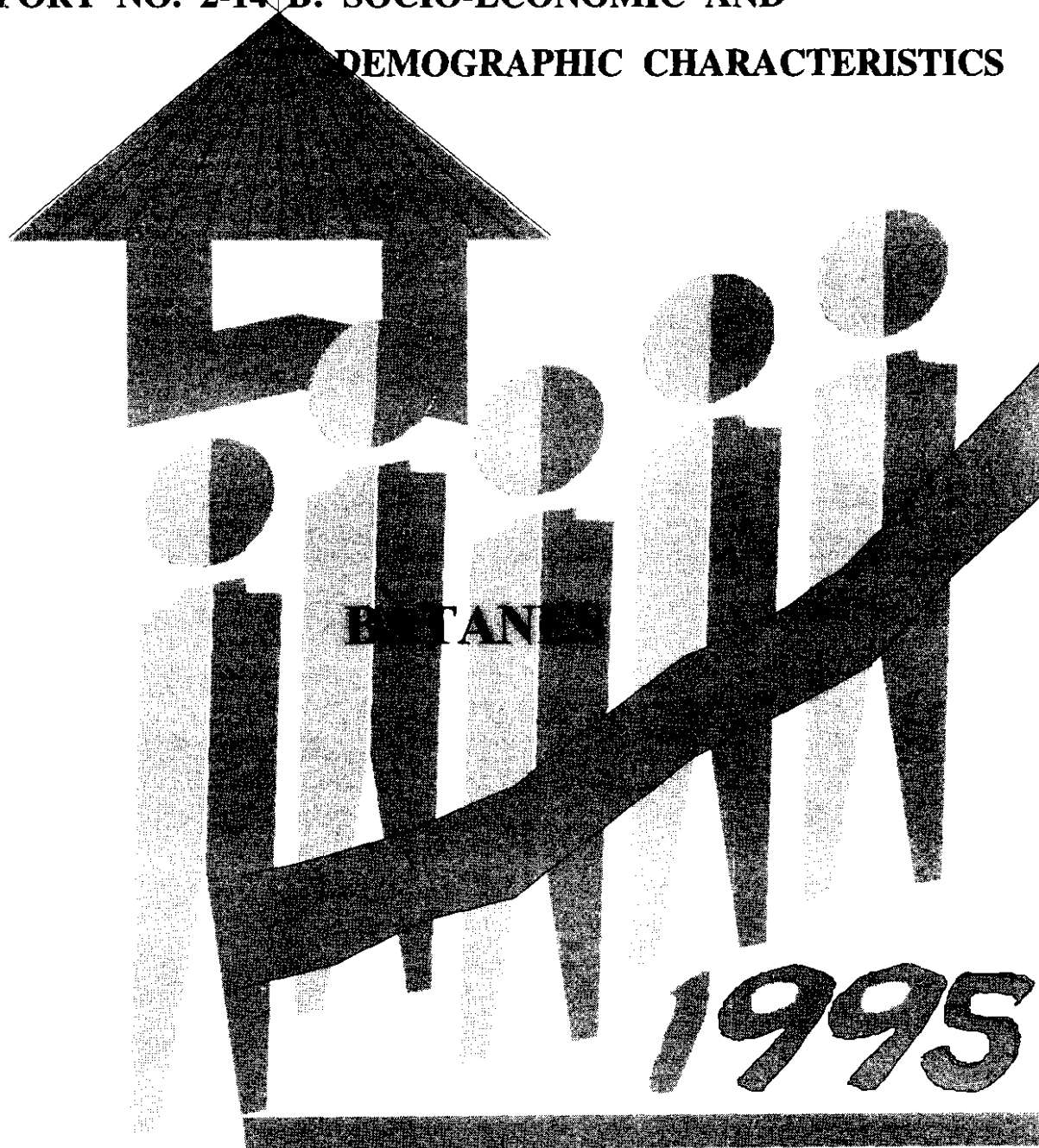


*1995 Census of Population*

2000-0000

**REPORT NO. 2-14 B: SOCIO-ECONOMIC AND  
DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS**



**Republic of the Philippines  
NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE  
Manila  
March 1997**

**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES**

*HIS EXCELLENCY*

**PRESIDENT FIDEL V. RAMOS**

**NATIONAL STATISTICAL COORDINATION BOARD**

**Honorable CIELITO F. HABITO**

*Chairman*

**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**

**Tomas P. Africa**

*Administrator*

**Nelia R. Marquez**

*Deputy Administrator*

**Elizabeth M. Go**

*Officer-In-Charge*

*Household Statistics Department*

## FOREWORD

The interrelationship between population and development has always been an important consideration when charting programs to achieve a better quality of life. Programs for better health services, adequate nutrition, free education, housing for all and social welfare to the needy can only be planned properly if adequate and accurate data are available.

The results of the 1995 Census of Population, or POPCEN, provides updated data not only at the national level but more importantly at the local level. While the POPCEN was conducted mainly to provide an updated basis for the apportionment of the Internal Revenue Allocation (IRA) to the local government units in the country, it remains a useful data source to chart the future of a community effectively. The POPCEN may also be used as a gauge to evaluate if plans and programs are implemented objectively.

This report presents the population of the Philippines as of September 1, 1995. It provides data at both the provincial and municipality levels. It presents, among others, the distribution of the population by various socio-demographic characteristics as well as a profile of the disabled persons by type of disability and of the trade skill of the population.

This publication was made a reality by the more than 30,000 hired census field workers who toiled the sun and rain to count each and every individual in the country for the mid-decade census. We salute them for their dedication to this undertaking. Our deep appreciation also goes to our respondents from the northernmost island of Batanes to the southernmost island in Tawi-tawi and to the various entities and individuals, both government and non-government, who contributed their time and effort especially in the operations phase of the POPCEN. The successful conduct of the 1995 POPCEN is a proof that it is truly a "CeNSOng Pambayan, Sandigan ng Kaunlaran."

  
**TOMAS R. AFRICA**  
*Administrator*

Manila, Philippines  
March 1997

# CONTENTS

	<b>Page</b>
<b>EXPLANATORY NOTE</b>	
Introduction	vii
Authority for Conducting the 1995 Census of Population	vii
Census Coordinating Council	viii
Census Organization	viii
Method of Enumeration	ix
Place Where Enumerated	ix
Content and Coverage of this Publication	x
Definition of Terms and Concepts	x
 MAP: Population Map of Batanes	 xx
 BATANES: Highlights of the 1995 Census of Population	 xxi
 <b>LIST OF TABLES</b>	
1      Population Enumerated in Various Censuses, 1903-1995	1
2      Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex: 1995	2
3      Percent Distribution of Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995	4
4      Percent Distribution of Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995	7
5      Percent Distribution of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995	14
6      Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/ Municipality: 1995	21
7      Percent Distribution of Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995	35
8      Percent Distribution of Disabled Persons by Age Group, Sex and Type of Disability: 1995	38

9	Percent Distribution of Household Population by Relationship to the Household Head and Household Size: 1995	40
10	Percent Distribution of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size: 1995	41
11	Percent Distribution of Overseas Workers 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Highest Grade Completed and Sex: 1995	43
12	Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Trade Skill Group (Major), Age Group and Sex: 1995	44
13	Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with Trade Skill by Trade Skill Group (Major and Minor), Manner of Acquisition and Sex: 1995	46
14	Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major), Age Group and Sex: 1995	49
15	Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed and Sex: 1995	51
16	Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex and Class of Worker: 1995	57

## APPENDICES

A	Batas Pambansa Blg. 72 (Providing for the Taking of an Integrated Census Every Ten Years Beginning in the Year Nineteen Hundred and Eighty and for Other Purposes)	65
B	Population by Province and Highly-Urbanized City, Philippines: September 1, 1995	67
C	List of Unpublished Tables	70
D	Listing Sheet (CP Form 1)	72
E	Household Questionnaire (CP Form 2)	73
F	Institutional Population Questionnaire (CP Form 3)	74

# EXPLANATORY NOTE

## *1995 Census of Population*

### **Introduction**

In September 1995, the National Statistics Office conducted the 1995 Census of Population (POPCEN). This nationwide undertaking is the 10th population census conducted in the country.

Like the 1990 census, the 1995 POPCEN is designed to take an inventory of the total population in the Philippines and to collect information about their characteristics. The data will provide an updated basis for the apportionment of the Internal Revenue Allocation (IRA) to local government units and for the creation of new legislative areas such as regions, provinces, municipalities and barangays or the conversion of a municipality into a city. The census of population is the source of information on the size and distribution of the population as well as information about the demographic, social, economic and cultural characteristics. These information are vital for making rational plans and programs for development.

Pursuant to the provision of Batas Pambansa Blg. 72, a final report on the population count, and number of households at the barangay level was submitted to the President and declared official, for all purposes, under Proclamation No. 849 dated August 14, 1996.

### **Authority for Conducting the 1995 Census of Population**

Under Commonwealth Act No. 591, the Bureau of the Census and Statistics (now

National Statistics Office) is authorized to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce.

Batas Pambansa Blg. 72, which was passed on June 11, 1980, further accorded the National Statistics Office the authority to conduct population censuses every ten years beginning in 1980 without prejudice to the undertaking of special censuses on agriculture, industry, commerce, housing and other sectors as may be approved by the National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA).

More recently, Executive Order No. 121, otherwise known as the Reorganization Act of the Philippine Statistical System, which was passed on January 30, 1987, declared that the NSO shall be the major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose statistics and undertaking such censuses and surveys as may be designated by the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB).

On May 30, 1993, the NSCB approved the conduct of a mid-decade population census through NSCB Resolution 6-93. The 1995 POPCEN was under the overall supervision of the NSCB, which is chaired by the Director General of the NEDA. The NSCB membership consists of representatives (undersecretary level) of the various executive departments, including the Administrator of the NSO. With respect to the POPCEN, the NSO Administrator is the Executive Officer of the NSCB.

## *1995 Census of Population*

### **Census Coordinating Councils**

For the 1995 POPCEN, the creation of Provincial Census Coordinating Councils (PCCC) and City/Municipal Census Coordinating Councils (C/MCCC) was authorized by NSCB Resolution No. 3, Series of 1995. The Provincial Statistics Officer (PSO) and District Statistics Officer (DSO) were responsible for organizing the PCCC and C/MCCC, respectively. These councils assisted the NSO field staff in the conduct of the POPCEN at the subnational level.

The Provincial Governor was the Chairman of the Provincial Census Coordinating Council (PCCC) with the Division Superintendent of the Department of Education, Culture and Sports (DECS) as Vice Chairman. The District Highway Engineer, the Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Provincial Planning & Development Officer, and three representatives from the private sector served as members. The Provincial Statistics Officer of the NSO acted as the Executive Officer of the PCCC.

The City/Municipal Census Coordinating Council (C/MCCC) was chaired by the City/Municipal Mayor as Chairman. The DECS Supervisor or Supervising Principal, Station Commander, Municipal Civil Registrar, Municipal Planning and Development Officer, and a representative from the private sector acted as members. The District Statistics Officer/Statistical Coordination Officer of the NSO served as Executive Officer of the C/MCCC.

### **Census Organization**

The 1995 POPCEN was supervised and coordinated by the Household Statistics Department (HSD) under the direction and instructions of the Administrator. The planning and preparatory activities for all aspects of the census was undertaken by the HSD in close coordination with the support divisions. Information Resources Division (IRD), Human Resources & Management Division (HRMD), Financial Services Division (FSD), and the Administrative Services Division (ASD). A Technical and Administrative Group (TAG), headed by the Chief of the HSD, oversaw the ten working groups created for this purpose.

The TAG was under the direction and supervision of a Steering Committee chaired by the Administrator and co-chaired by the Deputy Administrator. It was comprised of the HSD Chief and its division chiefs; Chiefs of the IRD, HRMD, FSD and ASD; Regional Administrator (RA) of NCR as field representative; and Chief of the Legal Section.

The HSD Chief is assisted by the Census Project Staff (CPS) in the coordination of working groups of the TAG and in the communication flow between Central Office (CO) units and the field offices. The CPS also served as Secretariat to the Steering Committee and as POPCEN monitoring, communications and action center. The Head of the CPS is an ex-officio member of the TAG.

The RA acted as the regional census coordinator for his region, while the PSO

## *Explanatory Note*

acted as the provincial census executive officer for his province.

During the POPCEN field operations, each NSO District Office within a province served as operations center under the direct supervision of the District Statistics Officer (DSO). For the POPCEN, the DSO was designated as the District Area Supervisor (DAS). In special cases, CO allowed a province to create sub-district offices for purposes of census supervision. The PSO assigned a regular field staff i.e., the Statistical Coordination Officers (SCOs)/ Assistant Statistical Coordination Officers (ASCOs) to run this sub-district office.

For the field enumeration, a group of census enumerators (ENs) was supervised by a team supervisor (TS) and a group of TS, by a Census Area Supervisor (CAS). NSO SCOs/ASCOs were designated as CAS. The DAS supervised all CAS, TS and ENs of the municipalities covered by the District or Subdistrict Office.

### **Method of Enumeration**

The gathering of population data was performed by census enumerators through house-to-house visits and interview of a responsible member of each household. The household was used as the enumeration unit. However, a complete listing of buildings which contain living quarters, including vacant ones, as well as housing units was done.

The households were interviewed using the Household Questionnaire (CP Form 2). The items asked on population were household membership, relationship to head, whether or not a person was an overseas worker (OCW), date of birth, age as of last birthday, sex, civil status, disability, ethnicity, highest grade completed, trade skills and economic activity.

Institutional households were enumerated using the Institutional Population Questionnaire (CP Form 3). All items in CP Form 2 were also asked except for item OCW where residence status was asked instead.

Information about households of Filipinos working in the Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Missions in foreign countries, were also gathered and included in the total population of the country.

### **Place Where Enumerated**

All persons were enumerated in their usual place of residence, which is the geographic place (street, barangay, sitio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides.

Filipinos working in Philippine Embassies/Consulates and Missions abroad were also enumerated. CP Form 2 questionnaires were sent to them through the Department of Foreign Affairs.



# 1995 Census of Population

## Content and Coverage of this Publication

POPCEN Report No. 2 contains sixteen (16) tables on the population characteristics. Figures on demographic (age, sex, civil status, disability, ethnicity and household size, education (highest grade completed), trade skills, economic characteristics (industry and class of worker) are based on the household population.

Aside from the Philippine volume, a separate report is published either for a province or highly-urbanized city. To facilitate access to these reports, an alphanumeric code, wherein the alphabetic code represents the region to which a province or highly-urbanized city belongs is provided.

Aside from the published tables, unpublished tables are available to users in computer print-outs or in diskettes (see Appendix C for the list of unpublished tables).

## DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

### *Barangay*

A *barangay* is the smallest political unit in the country. Generally, its enumeration is assigned to one enumerator. For enumeration purposes, a large barangay is usually divided into parts and each part is called an enumeration area (EA).

For purposes of the 1995 POPCEN, the list of barangays, as of September 1,

1995, as prepared by the NSCB Technical Working Group on Geographic Classification, was used as basis for the geographic codes utilized. A total of 41,919 barangays were covered in this census.

### *Usual Place of Residence*

This term refers to the geographic place (street, barangay, municipality, or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he sleeps most of the time, hence, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

### *Household*

A *household* is a social unit consisting of a person living alone or group of persons who

1. sleep in the same housing unit; and
2. have a common arrangement in the preparation and consumption of food.

In most cases, a household consists of persons who are related by kinship ties, like parents and their children. In some instances, several generations of familial ties are represented in one household while, still in others, even distant relatives are members of the household.

Household helpers, boarders, and non-relatives are considered as members of

## *Explanatory Note*

the household provided they sleep in the same housing unit and have common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food and do not usually go home to their family at least once a week.

A group of unrelated individuals, as in the case of a group of students or workers, who decide to rent a place and make common arrangements for the preparation and consumption of their food constitutes one household.

### ***Institutional Population***

*Institutional population* comprises persons who are found living in institutional living quarters. They may have their own families or households elsewhere but at the time of the census they are committed or confined in institutions, or they live in institutional living quarters and are usually subject to a common authority or management, or are bound by either a common public objective or a common personal interest.

The following were considered as *institutional living quarters*:

1. Hotels, lodging houses, dormitories
2. Hospitals and nurses' homes
3. Welfare institutions
4. Corrective and penal institutions
5. Convents, nunneries, seminaries and boarding schools
6. Military camps and stations
7. Logging, mining and construction/public works camps

8. Ocean-going and inter-island/coastal vessels
9. Refugee camps

### ***Persons Enumerated as Members of the Household***

The following were counted and enumerated as members of the household:

1. Persons whose usual place of residence is the place where the household lives and who are present at the time of visit of the enumerator, except those born after 12:01 A.M., September 1, 1995.
2. Family members who are overseas and who are away at the time of the census are considered members of the household.
3. Persons whose usual place of residence is the place where the household lives but are temporarily away at the time of the census for any of the following reasons:
  - ◆ on vacation, business/pleasure trip or training somewhere in the Philippines and are expected to be back within six (6) months from time of departure;
  - ◆ on vacation, business/pleasure trip or study/training abroad and are expected to be back within a year from time of departure;

## ***1995 Census of Population***

- ◆ working or attending school in some other place but comes home at least once a week;
  - ◆ confined in hospitals for a period of not more than six (6) months at the time of enumeration except when they are confined as inmates in mental hospitals, leprosaria or leper colonies, drug rehabilitation centers, etc.;
  - ◆ detained in national/provincial/city/municipal jails or in military camps for a period of not more than six (6) months at the time of enumeration;
  - ◆ training with the Armed Forces of the Philippines if training is not more than six (6) months;
  - ◆ on board coastal, inter-island or fishing vessels within Philippine territories; or
  - ◆ on board ocean-going vessels but are expected to come home.
4. Boarders/lodgers of the household or employees of household-operated businesses who do not usually go to their respective homes weekly.
  5. Citizens of foreign countries, excluding members of diplomatic missions and non-Filipino members of international organizations, but including Filipino Balikbayans who have resided or are expected to reside in the Philippines for more than a year from his arrival.

6. Persons temporarily staying with the household who have no usual place of residence or who are not certain to be enumerated elsewhere.

### ***Persons Enumerated as Members of the Institutional Population***

The following persons were enumerated as members of the institutional population:

1. Permanent lodgers in boarding houses
2. Dormitory residents who do not go home at least once a week
3. Hotel residents who have stayed more than 6 months at the time of the census
4. Boarders in residential houses, provided that their number is ten (10) or more.
5. Patients in hospitals who are confined for more than 6 months
6. Wards in orphanages
7. Inmates of penal colonies or prison cells
8. Priest and seminarians in seminaries, nuns in convents
9. Soldiers residing in military camps
10. Workers in mining and similar camps

The following persons were excluded as members of the institutional

## *Explanatory Note*

population but were included in the households to which they belong:

1. Military officials and members of their households who have housing units within military camps.
2. Managers (and members of their households) of refugee camps, dormitories, hotels, hospitals, etc., who occupy and regularly use as their place of abode living quarters in the institutions that they manage.
3. Priests who, together with their relatives and/or household help, occupy and regularly use as their place of abode a living quarter in the church or seminary.

### *Persons Excluded from the Enumeration*

The following persons were excluded from enumeration even if they were within the territorial jurisdiction of the Philippines at the time of the POPCEN enumeration:

1. Foreign ambassadors, ministers, consuls or other diplomatic representatives, and members of their families (except Filipino and non-Filipino employees who have been residents of the Philippines prior to said employment);
2. Citizens of foreign countries living within the premises of an embassy, legation, chancellery or consulate;
3. Citizens of foreign countries who are chiefs or officials of international organizations like United Nations (UN), International Labor Organizations (ILO), Asian Development Bank (ADB), Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO), the US Agency for International Development (USAID) who are subject to reassignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families;
4. Citizens of foreign countries together with non-Filipino members of their households, who are students or who are employed, or have business in the Philippines but who are expected to stay in the country for less than a year from arrival;
5. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos with usual place of residence in a foreign country who are visiting the Philippines and who have stayed or are expected to stay in the country for less than a year from arrival;
6. Citizens of foreign countries in refugee camps/vessels; and
7. Residents of the Philippines on vacation, pleasure or business trip, study or training, etc., abroad who have been away from the Philippines for more than a year from departure.

Persons working for them or living with them were also enumerated based on the rules of enumeration.

## 1995 Census of Population

### **Respondent**

A *respondent* is any responsible adult member of the household who furnished the information or answers to questions during the interview/enumeration.

### **Head of Household**

The person responsible for the care and organization of the household is generally considered as the *head of household*. He/She usually provides the chief source of income for the household.

In the case of a household consisting of two or more unrelated persons sharing the same cooking facilities and means, the head is usually the eldest male or female in the group regarded as such by the other members.

### **Relationship to the Household Head**

Data on the *relationship to the head of household* provides an indication of the typical relationship among household members. Each member of the household has a specific relationship to the head by virtue of his presence in the household. Such relationship may or may not be based on kinship. The members of the household are classified as follows:

*Spouse of the Head* - a man/woman married to and living with the head. It includes legal marriages as well as consensual relationships.

*Son/Daughter* - children of the head regardless of age or marital status.

*Stepson/Stepdaughter* - a spouse's child in a previous marriage.

*Son-in-law/Daughter-in-law* - the husband or wife of the son or daughter of the head.

*Grandson/Granddaughter* - child of the son or daughter of the head.

*Father/Mother* - refers to the parents of the head.

*Brother/Sister* - refers to the head's own brother or sister.

*Uncle/Aunt* - a brother, sister or cousin of the head/ spouse's parents.

*Nephew/Niece* - the child of the brother, sister or cousin of the head.

*Other Relative* - include such relatives as parents-in-law, cousins, grandparents, sisters/brothers-in-law, etc.

*Non-Relative* - any person in the household who is not related to the head.

*Boarder* - members of the household who are related to the head by blood or affinity but who are boarders.

*Domestic Helper* - members of the household who are related to the head by blood or affinity but who are household helpers.

## ***Explanatory Note***

### ***Overseas Workers***

An *overseas worker* is a household member who is currently out of the country due to overseas employment. He or she may or may not have a specific work contract or may be presently at home on vacation but has an existing overseas employment to return to. "TNT" workers are included if the household still considers them as members and if they mention their names when you ask about the names of household members. However, immigrants are excluded.

### ***Age and Date of Birth***

Data on the *age* of the population were obtained by asking the month and year of birth and the age itself of an individual before September 1, 1995.

### ***Birth Registration***

This was asked to know whether the birth of an individual was registered with the Local Civil Registrar (LCR).

### ***Civil Status***

This refers to the personal status of each individual in reference to the marriage laws or customs of the country. This was asked to all persons 10 years old and over as of the date of visit. A person in this age group is classified as single, legally married, widowed, separated/ divorced, common-law/live-in or civil status unknown, based on the following definitions:

*Single* - a person who has never been married.

*Legally Married* - a person married in a civil or religious ceremony, either living together with spouse at the time of the POPCEN visit or temporarily living apart because the spouse is employed elsewhere or is in the armed forces, etc.

*Widowed* - a married person whose spouse has died and who has not remarried up to the time of the POPCEN visit.

*Separated/Divorced* - a person who is permanently separated from his/her spouse, legally, or whose marriage has been annulled or dissolved and can remarry.

*Common-law/Live-in* - person cohabiting or living consensually with another as husband and wife without the benefit of a legal marriage.

*Unknown* - person whose civil status is unknown to the respondent.

### ***Disability***

*Disability* refers to any restriction or lack of ability (resulting from an impairment) to perform an activity in the manner or within the range considered normal for a human being. Impairments associated with disabilities may be physical, mental or sensory motor impairment such as partial or total blindness and deafness,

## 1995 Census of Population

muteness, speech defect, orthopedic handicaps, and mental retardation. Disability is classified as follows:

*Total Blindness* - a person with total lack of vision of both eyes.

*Partial Blindness* - a person with no vision in one eye whether with or without an eyeball but low vision in the other eye.

*Low Vision* - a person who can see form or movement but not details of objects (color, surface, lines).

*Total Deafness* - a person with total deafness.

*Partial Deafness* - a person with one ear totally deaf while the other ear can still react or recognize sounds.

*Poor Hearing Ability* - a person whose both ears can recognize sounds but cannot determine the words.

*Muteness* - a person who cannot talk (e.g. mute - this is because of lack of training on speech development or caused by accident or sickness that damage the vocal cord or tongue).

*Speech Defect* - a person who can say words but stammers (includes cleft-palate and hare-lip with speech defect).

*Loss of One or Both Arms/Hands* - a person without one or both arms/hands either acquired from

birth or amputated as a result of accident or sickness.

*Loss of One or Both Legs/Feet* - a person with one or both legs or feet missing, either congenital or amputated as a result of accident or sickness.

*Paralysis of One or Both Arms* - a person who cannot use his/her arms and hands either one or both (e.g. stroke victim) and the paralysis is permanent.

*Paralysis of One or Both Legs* - a person who cannot move either one or both feet and the paralysis is permanent.

*Paralysis of One Arm and One Leg*

*Paralysis of All Four Limbs* - a person who is a quadriplegic.

*Mental Retardation* - a person who can learn simple communication, elementary health and safety habit and simple manual skills, but does not progress in functional reading or arithmetic.

*Mental Illness* - a person who is suffering from nervous breakdown/mental illness or one who is insane.

*Others* - refers to disabilities other than the above, including multiple disability and other combination of other arm/leg impairment/paralysis.

## ***Explanatory Note***

### ***Ethnicity***

In the POPCEN, *ethnicity* of an individual is synonymous to the mother tongue or the language/dialect spoken at home at earliest childhood. Data were obtained only for Filipino citizens. Filipinos who have acquired foreign citizenship were considered foreign nationals and their ethnicity were not recorded.

### ***Highest Grade Completed***

*Highest grade completed* refers to the highest grade or year completed in school, college or university as of September 1, 1995. Data on highest grade completed furnish material for a comparison of the present educational levels of the adult population with the present and anticipated future requirements of manpower for various types of economic activities.

A person's highest grade completed is categorized as:

- None* - did not undergo formal schooling
- Elementary* - grade 1 to grade 7
- High School* - 1<sup>st</sup> year to 4<sup>th</sup> year
- High School Graduate*
- Postsecondary* - 1 to 2 years
- College Undergraduate* - 1<sup>st</sup> year to 6<sup>th</sup> year
- College Graduate*
- Post-baccalaureate* - refers to any course for which an undergraduate degree is required. Masters and doctoral degree students and graduates fall under this category.

### ***Trade Skill***

*Trade skill* refers to technical/vocational ability or knowledge developed or acquired which will enable an individual to generate income to meet at least their basic needs (e.g., at least food needs).

*Trade skill* further means an acquired and practiced ability to competently carry out a task or job, usually of a manual in nature, in any industrial craft or artisan occupation which is officially and traditionally recognized as requiring special qualifications which can only be acquired through lengthy experience, and practical or theoretical instructions. In the POPCEN, trade skills include vocational skills, agriculture skills, technical skills, food trades and fishery art.

### ***Economic Activity***

One of the major objectives of the POPCEN is to gather information that can serve as a basis for constructing a statistical frame for the conduct of data collection activities regarding the informal sector. Towards this end, data on economic activity by industry classification and class of worker were obtained.

*Economic activity* refers to the production of goods and provision of services primarily to generate income or as a means of livelihood. A person is said to be economically active if he/she is engaged in the following:



## 1995 Census of Population

1. Production of goods and services normally intended for sale on the market at a price that is designated to cover their cost of production;
2. Production of goods and services which are not normally sold at a price intended to cover their cost of production such as government service, private non-profit services to households, domestic services rendered by one household to another; and
3. Types of production for own consumption and fixed capital formation for own use including:
  - ◆ production of primary products (from agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining and quarrying) for own consumption
  - ◆ processing of primary commodities by their producers to make goods for their own use
  - ◆ production for own consumption provided they are also produced for the market
  - ◆ own-account construction of works and fabrication of tools dwelling units, buildings, and similar, instruments, containers which have an expected life of use of at least one year (fixed assets)

A person who works for pay either in cash or in kind, for pay or profit in own business, farm or enterprise or without pay on own family farm or business is said to be economically active. For the POPCEN, he/she is said to be engaged in an economic activity if he/she worked for *at least one hour* in any week in the past twelve months.

### *Class of Worker*

An individual engaged in an economic activity can be classified according to employer-employee relationships or for whom or where he/she works, as follows:

1. *Worked for private household (domestic services)* - a person who works in a private household for pay in cash or in kind.
2. *Worked for private business/enterprise/farm* - a person who works in a private business/enterprise/farm for pay, in cash or in kind. This class includes not only persons working for a private firm but also those working for a religious group, missionary, unions, and non-profit organizations.
3. *Worked for government/government corporation* - a person who works for the government or a government corporation or any of its instrumentalities.
4. *Self-employed without any paid employee* - a person who works for

## *Explanatory Note*

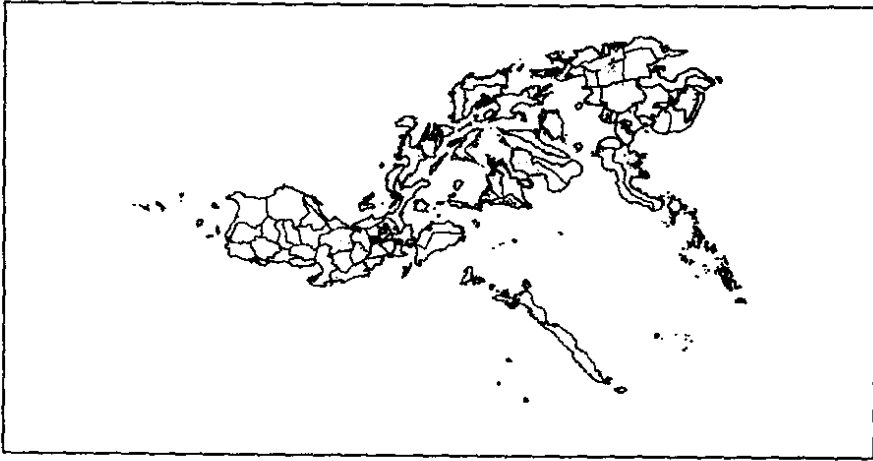
- profit or fees in own business, farm, profession or trade without any paid employee. This includes workers who work purely on commission basis and who may not have regular working hours.
5. *Employer in own farm or business* - a person working in his own business, farm, profession or trade has one or more regular paid employees, including paid family members. Domestic helpers, family drivers and other household helpers who assist in the family operated business, regardless of time spent in this activity, are NOT hired employees in the enterprise/business; hence a farm or business proprietor who is assisted purely by such domestic help is not considered an employer and would be classified in category 4 above.
  6. *Worked with pay on own family-operated farm or business* - a person who works in family-operated farm or business and receives cash or a fixed share of the produce as payments for his service.
  7. *Worked without any pay on own family operated farm or business* - a member of the family who works without pay in a farm or business operated by another member living in the same household. The room and board and any cash allowance given as incentives are not counted as compensation for these family workers.

### *Industry*

*Industry* refers to the nature or character of the business or enterprise or the place wherein the person works.

The industry classifications utilized in the POPCEN are consistent with those defined in the *Philippine Standard Classification of all Economic Activities (PSIC)*. Examples of industries are palay farming, poultry raising, metallic ore mining, food and beverage manufacturing, wholesale and retail trade, government services, and domestic services.

**Population Map  
Province of Batanes: 1995**



Legend:  
1 dot = 10 persons

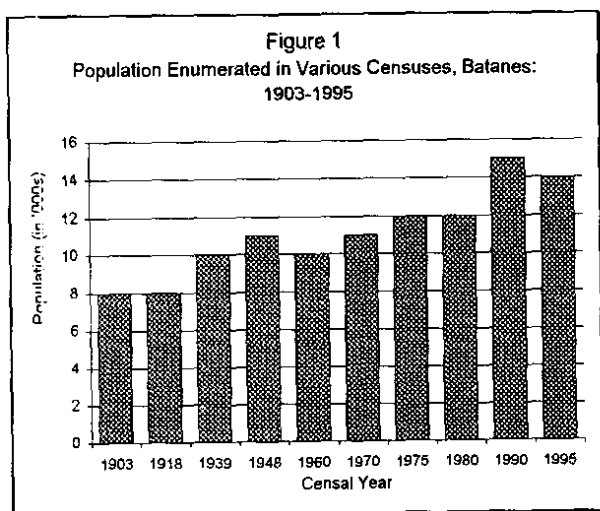


# Batanes

## Highlights of the 1995 Census of Population

### Population Size

- The total population of Batanes as of September 1, 1995 was 14,180 persons. The 1995 population was fewer by 846 persons compared to the 1990 figure (with May 1, 1990 as reference date). The 1995 census figure is almost twice the population of the province in 1903 (Figure 1).

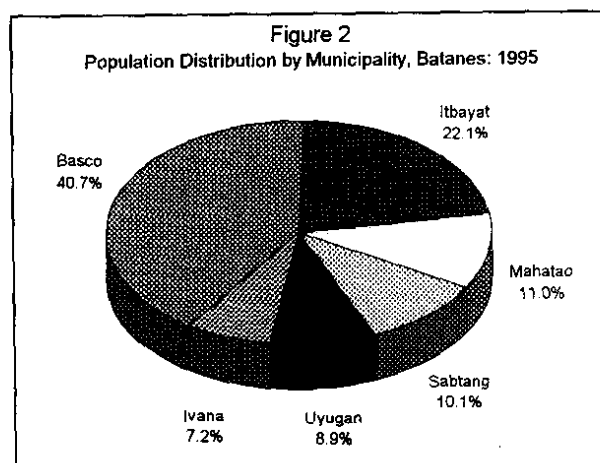


### Population Growth

- The population of Batanes declined at the rate of 1.1 percent annually in the first half of the nineties. During the eighties, the population of Batanes grew at the rate of 2.2 percent annually.

### Population Distribution

- Almost three-fourths of the total population of Batanes resided in the municipalities of Basco (40.7 percent), Itbayat (22.1 percent), and Mahatao (11.0 percent) (Figure 2). These three municipalities were also the leading municipalities of the province in 1990 in terms of population size.



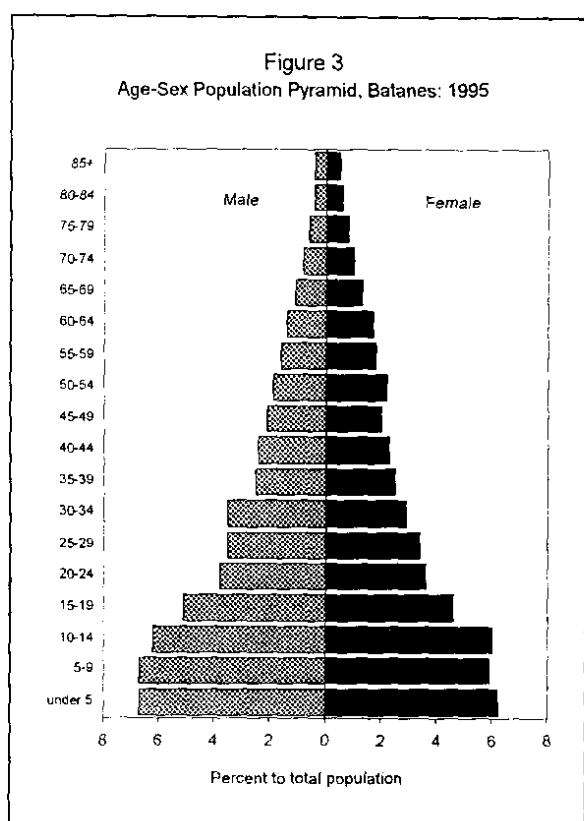
### Household Size

- The number of households in Batanes rose to 3,128 in 1995, or an increase of 177 households over the 1990 figure. The average household size declined to 4.5 persons, from 5.1 in 1990.

## 1995 Census of Population

### Age-Sex Composition

- There are more males than females in Batanes. The sex ratio (number of males for every 100 females) of the province was 102.6 in 1995. Sex ratio in 1990 was recorded at 103.



- The percentage of the household population belonging to the age group 0-14 years in 1995 was 37.9 percent, an increase of 2.1 percentage points from the 1990 figure. The percentage in the productive age group (15-64 years) decreased from 57.1 percent in 1990 to 54.5 percent in 1995. The

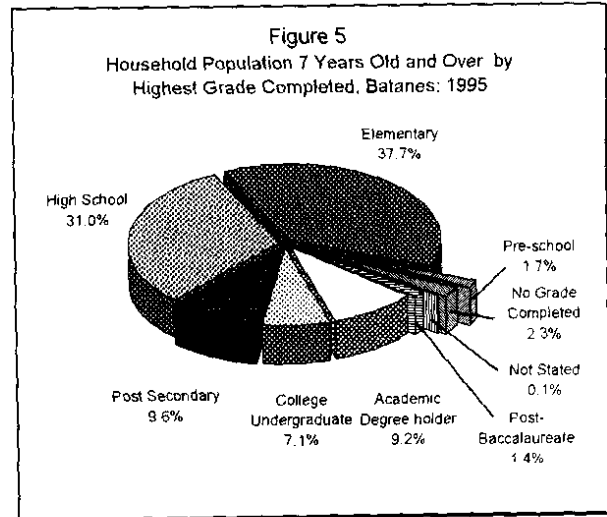
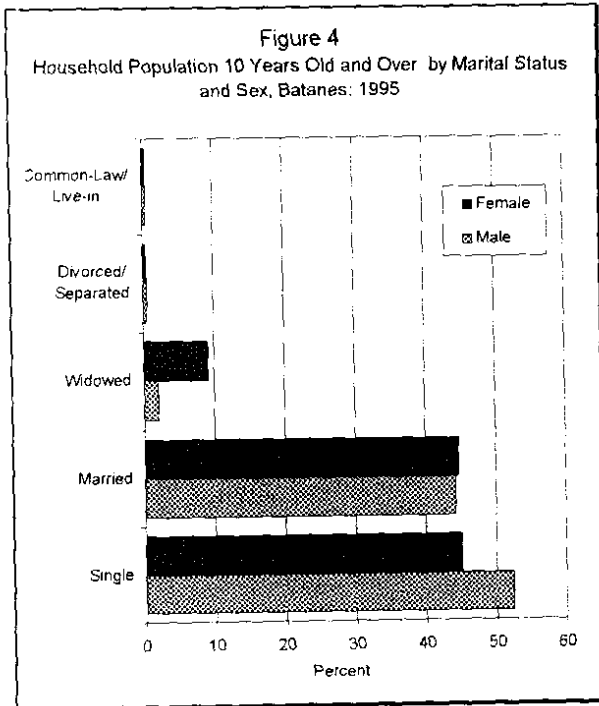
percentage in the oldest age group (65 and over) accounted for 7.6 percent in 1995, as compared to 7.1 percent in 1990 (Figure 3).

- The dependency ratio showed a slight change, from 83.1 percent in 1990 to 83.5 percent in 1995. The 1995 dependency ratio means that for every 100 persons in the working ages (15 to 64 years old), there were about 84 dependents – 70 persons under 15 years of age and 14 persons 65 years old and over.

### Marital Status

- The largest percentage (48.8 percent) of the household population 10 years old and over were single persons. This is lower by 6.4 percentage points compared to the 1990 proportion of 55.2 percent. The percentage of married persons increased from 39.3 percent in 1990 to 44.5 percent in 1995. The proportion of widowed persons gained 0.5 percentage point over the 1990 proportion of 5.1 percent.
- The proportion who were single was higher among males (52.5 percent) than among females (45.1 percent) (Figure 4). In contrast, the proportion who were widowed was higher among females (9.2 percent) than among males (2.1 percent).

## Batanes: Highlights



### Highest Grade Completed

- The 1995 proportion who attended or completed elementary education (37.7 percent) is lower than that in 1990 (39.1 percent). The percentage who had no grade completed (2.3 percent) declined by 0.4 percentage point from the 1990 figure. Those who reached or completed high school (31.0 percent) increased by 0.4 percentage point over the 1990 figure. Academic degree holders accounted for only 9.2 percent and a very small percentage had post-baccalaureate education (1.4 percent) in 1995 (Figure 5).

### Mother Tongue

- Ivatan (95.6 percent) was the most widely spoken dialect at earliest childhood by the household population. Tagalog was spoken by 1.5 percent.

### Type of Disability

- Out of 14,116 total household population of the province, only 531 persons (3.8 percent) were reported to have some type of disability.
- Persons with partial deafness constituted the highest percentage of those reported to have some type of disability (22.6 percent), followed by those with partial blindness (14.9 percent) and low vision (10.4 percent).

## 1995 Census of Population

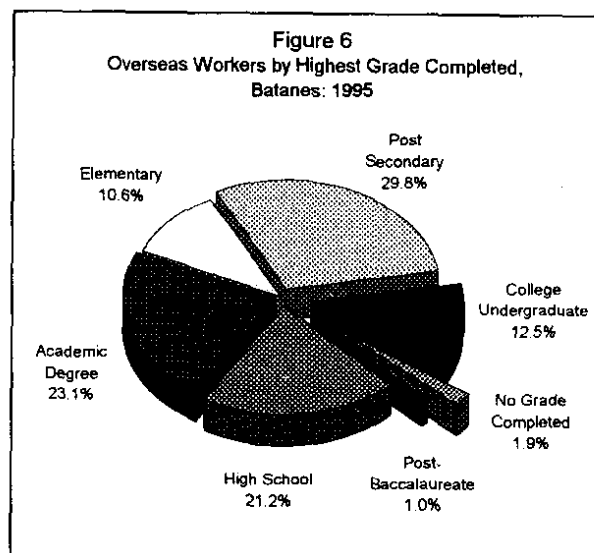
### Household Head

- Around 8 out of 10 households (79.6 percent) were headed by men. Only 20.4 percent were female-headed households.
- The largest proportion (21.4 percent) of the household heads were aged 30 to 39 years while the smallest (0.5 percent) were aged 20 years and below.

### Overseas Workers

- In 1995, overseas workers made up 0.7 percent of the total household population as compared to 1.0 percent in 1990.
- There were more female overseas workers (74 persons) than their male counterparts (30 persons). The highest percentage of overseas workers, males and females combined, were in ages 25 to 29 years (28.8 percent).
- The largest proportion of those working overseas attended or completed post secondary education (29.8 percent), an increase of 19.0 percentage points over the 1990

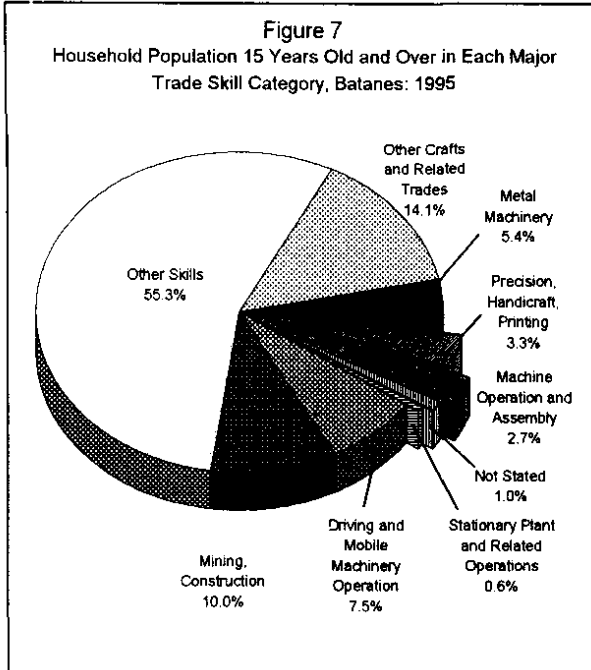
figure (Figure 6). This was followed by those who were academic degree holders (23.1 percent).



### Trade Skills

- Of the total persons aged 15 years and over who had some trade skills, those in the category 'other crafts and related trades' made up the largest proportion (14.1 percent), followed by those with skills in mining, construction and related trades (10.0 percent). Persons with skills in stationary plant and related operation had the least with 0.6 percent (Figure 7).

## Batanes: Highlights



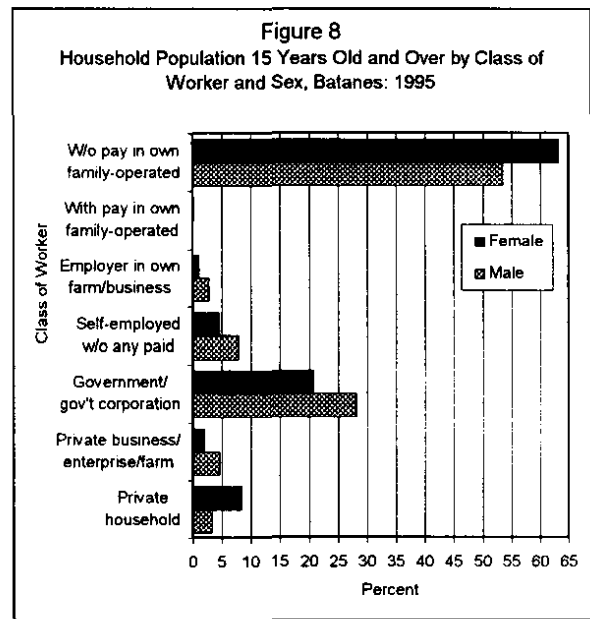
- More than half of persons with trade skill acquired it through experience or apprenticeship (58.4 percent). Those who acquired their trade skills through schooling/training accounted for only 31.4 percent.

### Industry

- Persons who were engaged in agriculture, hunting and forestry (58.0 percent) constituted the highest proportion of those reported to have worked anytime in the past year. Services and trade sectors made up the next largest proportions with 33.0 percent and 3.9 percent, respectively.

### Class of Worker

- The majority (53.4 percent) of the male population 15 years old and over who worked anytime in the past year worked without pay in own family-operated farm or business. Workers who worked for government or government corporation made up the next largest proportion (28.1 percent)(Figure 8).



- Similarly, females who worked anytime in the past year worked without pay in own family-operated farm or business constituted the highest proportion (63.2 percent). They were followed by those who worked for government/government corporation (20.7 percent).



**Table 1. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses: 1903 - 1995**

City/Municipality	1903	1918	1939	1948	1960	1970	1975	1980	1990	1995
	March 2	Dec. 31	Jan. 1	Oct. 1	Feb. 15	May 6	May 1	May 1	May 1	Sept. 1
<b>BATANES *</b>	<b>8,293</b>	<b>8,214</b>	<b>9,512</b>	<b>10,705</b>	<b>10,309</b>	<b>11,398</b>	<b>11,870</b>	<b>12,091</b>	<b>15,026</b>	<b>14,180</b>
Basco (Capital)	2,347	2,338	2,782	3,312	2,868	3,757	3,984	4,341	5,729	5,772
Itbayat	1,198	1,363	1,625	1,954	2,365	2,760	2,978	2,859	3,448	3,129
Ivana <sup>1</sup>	1,856	939	965	1,083	1,039	989	942	972	1,190	1,024
Mahatlo	1,129	1,054	1,238	1,492	1,242	1,475	1,476	1,388	1,724	1,556
Sabtang <sup>2</sup>	1,763	1,665	1,844	1,656	1,766	1,359	1,375	1,409	1,737	1,434
Uyuga	-	855	1,058	1,208	1,029	1,058	1,115	1,122	1,198	1,265

\* Part of Cagayan in 1903.

<sup>1</sup> San Jose or Ibanag in 1903, created into a municipality on June 23, 1969 under E. O. No. 184.

<sup>2</sup> Created into a municipality on June 23, 1969 under E. O. No. 184.

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 2. Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex: 1995

Single-Year Age Classification	Total Population			Household Population		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>BATANES</b>						
All Ages	14,180	7,186	6,994	14,116	7,148	6,968
Under 1	389	222	167	388	221	167
1	347	189	158	347	189	158
2	355	159	196	354	158	196
3	366	195	171	365	195	170
4	384	192	192	382	190	192
5	391	198	193	391	198	193
6	336	173	163	336	173	163
7	356	193	163	355	193	162
8	347	193	154	347	193	154
9	357	190	167	356	190	166
10	339	161	178	339	161	178
11	345	183	162	344	183	161
12	342	173	169	341	173	168
13	348	190	158	348	190	158
14	362	176	186	362	176	186
15	358	183	175	358	183	175
16	317	164	153	317	164	153
17	238	131	107	235	129	106
18	243	125	118	238	123	115
19	220	117	103	219	116	103
20	190	108	82	187	106	81
21	214	113	101	209	109	100
22	251	132	119	251	132	119
23	182	88	94	179	86	93
24	217	103	114	214	101	113
25	202	102	100	201	101	100
26	195	95	100	193	94	99
27	207	110	97	205	108	97
28	182	92	90	180	90	90
29	188	94	94	186	93	93
30	202	130	72	200	128	72
31	207	116	91	207	116	91
32	162	82	80	160	81	79
33	184	93	91	183	93	90
34	152	77	75	151	76	75
35	158	77	81	158	77	81
36	156	86	70	156	86	70
37	128	57	71	128	57	71
38	132	73	59	130	72	58
39	136	62	74	134	61	73
40	151	76	75	150	75	75
41	137	70	67	136	70	66
42	116	57	59	115	57	58
43	125	61	64	125	61	64
44	130	72	58	130	72	58
45	144	76	68	143	75	68
46	118	58	60	118	58	60
47	120	62	58	120	62	58
48	88	46	42	87	46	41
49	101	52	49	100	52	48
50	134	57	77	134	57	77
51	113	52	61	113	52	61
52	114	48	66	113	47	66
53	112	60	52	111	59	52
54	107	51	56	107	51	56
55	108	51	57	108	51	57
56	99	46	53	99	46	53
57	82	38	44	81	38	43
58	89	40	49	89	40	49
59	99	47	52	99	47	52

## BATANES

Table 2. Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex: 1995 - Continued

Single-Year Age Classification	Total Population			Household Population		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
60	106	39	67	105	38	67
61	77	39	38	77	39	38
62	95	43	52	95	43	52
63	85	44	41	85	44	41
64	75	32	43	75	32	43
65	100	45	55	100	45	55
66	58	26	32	58	26	32
67	62	26	36	62	26	36
68	59	25	34	58	24	34
69	58	33	25	58	33	25
70	70	30	40	70	30	40
71	51	25	26	51	25	26
72	59	21	38	59	21	38
73	48	26	22	48	26	22
74	36	17	19	36	17	19
75	47	27	20	47	27	20
76	47	20	27	46	20	26
77	42	16	26	42	16	26
78	38	19	19	38	19	19
79	30	10	20	30	10	20
80	39	12	27	39	12	27
81	24	11	13	24	11	13
82	33	15	18	33	15	18
83	27	8	19	27	8	19
84	17	9	8	17	9	8
85	29	8	21	28	8	20
86	13	7	6	13	7	6
87	21	7	14	21	7	14
88	11	4	7	11	4	7
89	9	6	3	9	6	3
90	11	6	5	11	6	5
91	6	4	2	6	4	2
92	9	3	6	9	3	6
93	2	-	2	2	-	2
94	6	3	3	6	3	3
95	4	2	2	4	2	2
96	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	3	1	2	3	1	2
100	1	-	1	1	-	1
101 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995

Age Group and City/Municipality	Total Population				Household Population			
	Number	Percent to Total			Number	Percent to Total		
		Both Sexes	Male	Female		Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>BATANES</b>								
All Ages	14,180	100.00	50.68	49.32	14,116	100.00	50.64	49.36
Under 1	389	2.74	1.57	1.18	388	2.75	1.57	1.18
1 - 4	1,452	10.24	5.18	5.06	1,448	10.26	5.19	5.07
5 - 9	1,787	12.60	6.68	5.92	1,785	12.65	6.71	5.94
10 - 14	1,736	12.24	6.23	6.02	1,734	12.28	6.26	6.03
15 - 19	1,376	9.70	5.08	4.63	1,367	9.68	5.07	4.62
20 - 24	1,054	7.43	3.84	3.60	1,040	7.37	3.78	3.58
25 - 29	974	6.87	3.48	3.39	965	6.84	3.44	3.39
30 - 34	907	6.40	3.51	2.88	901	6.38	3.50	2.88
35 - 39	710	5.01	2.50	2.50	706	5.00	2.50	2.50
40 - 44	659	4.65	2.37	2.28	656	4.65	2.37	2.27
45 - 49	571	4.03	2.07	1.95	568	4.02	2.08	1.95
50 - 54	580	4.09	1.89	2.20	578	4.09	1.88	2.21
55 - 59	477	3.36	1.57	1.80	476	3.37	1.57	1.80
60 - 64	438	3.09	1.39	1.70	437	3.10	1.39	1.71
65 - 69	337	2.38	1.09	1.28	336	2.38	1.09	1.29
70 - 74	264	1.86	0.84	1.02	264	1.87	0.84	1.03
75 - 79	204	1.44	0.65	0.79	203	1.44	0.65	0.79
80 - 84	140	0.99	0.39	0.60	140	0.99	0.39	0.60
85 and over	125	0.88	0.36	0.52	124	0.88	0.36	0.52
<b>BASCO (Capital)</b>								
All Ages	5,772	100.00	49.62	50.38	5,717	100.00	49.47	50.53
Under 1	154	2.67	1.47	1.20	153	2.68	1.47	1.21
1 - 4	560	9.70	4.78	4.92	556	9.73	4.78	4.95
5 - 9	688	11.92	6.19	5.73	687	12.02	6.24	5.77
10 - 14	700	12.13	6.13	5.99	700	12.24	6.19	6.05
15 - 19	628	10.88	5.37	5.51	619	10.83	5.33	5.49
20 - 24	457	7.92	3.79	4.12	443	7.75	3.66	4.09
25 - 29	452	7.83	4.04	3.79	443	7.75	3.95	3.80
30 - 34	378	6.55	3.69	2.86	372	6.51	3.66	2.85
35 - 39	302	5.23	2.51	2.72	299	5.23	2.50	2.73
40 - 44	271	4.70	2.30	2.39	269	4.71	2.31	2.40
45 - 49	228	3.95	2.01	1.94	225	3.94	2.01	1.92
50 - 54	230	3.98	1.66	2.32	228	3.99	1.64	2.34
55 - 59	188	3.26	1.47	1.78	187	3.27	1.49	1.78
60 - 64	175	3.03	1.39	1.65	175	3.06	1.40	1.66
65 - 69	114	1.98	0.97	1.00	114	1.99	0.98	1.01
70 - 74	84	1.46	0.73	0.73	84	1.47	0.73	0.73
75 - 79	70	1.21	0.52	0.69	70	1.22	0.52	0.70
80 - 84	52	0.90	0.28	0.62	52	0.91	0.28	0.63
85 and over	41	0.71	0.31	0.40	41	0.72	0.31	0.40
<b>ITBAYAT</b>								
All Ages	3,129	100.00	53.40	46.60	3,122	100.00	53.49	46.51
Under 1	104	3.32	2.05	1.28	104	3.33	2.05	1.28
1 - 4	390	12.46	6.65	5.82	390	12.49	6.66	5.83
5 - 9	487	15.56	8.63	6.94	486	15.57	8.65	6.92
10 - 14	418	13.36	6.71	6.65	416	13.32	6.73	6.60
15 - 19	225	7.19	4.31	2.88	225	7.21	4.32	2.88
20 - 24	173	5.53	3.26	2.27	173	5.54	3.27	2.27
25 - 29	175	5.59	2.81	2.78	175	5.61	2.82	2.79
30 - 34	213	6.81	4.06	2.75	213	6.82	4.07	2.75
35 - 39	147	4.70	2.30	2.40	146	4.68	2.31	2.37
40 - 44	160	5.11	2.81	2.30	159	5.09	2.82	2.27
45 - 49	109	3.48	1.95	1.53	109	3.49	1.95	1.54
50 - 54	113	3.61	1.57	2.05	113	3.62	1.57	2.05
55 - 59	96	3.07	1.73	1.34	96	3.07	1.73	1.35
60 - 64	96	3.07	1.37	1.69	95	3.04	1.35	1.70
65 - 69	91	2.91	1.37	1.53	91	2.91	1.38	1.54
70 - 74	49	1.57	0.77	0.80	49	1.57	0.77	0.80
75 - 79	38	1.21	0.54	0.67	38	1.22	0.54	0.67
80 - 84	27	0.86	0.45	0.42	27	0.86	0.45	0.42
85 and over	18	0.58	0.06	0.51	17	0.54	0.06	0.48

## BATANES

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group City/Municipality	Total Population				Household Population			
	Number	Percent to Total			Number	Percent to Total		
		Both Sexes	Male	Female		Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>IVANA</b>								
All Ages	1,024	100.00	49.02	50.98	1,023	100.00	48.97	51.03
Under 1	30	2.93	1.17	1.76	30	2.93	1.17	1.76
1 - 4	102	9.96	4.59	5.37	102	9.97	4.59	5.38
5 - 9	135	13.18	7.42	5.76	135	13.20	7.43	5.77
10 - 14	115	11.23	5.18	6.05	115	11.24	5.18	6.06
15 - 19	90	8.79	5.27	3.52	90	8.80	5.28	3.52
20 - 24	60	5.86	2.93	2.93	60	5.87	2.93	2.93
25 - 29	64	6.25	2.73	3.52	64	6.26	2.74	3.52
30 - 34	74	7.23	3.52	3.71	74	7.23	3.52	3.71
35 - 39	49	4.79	2.54	2.25	49	4.79	2.54	2.25
40 - 44	40	3.91	2.15	1.76	40	3.91	2.15	1.76
45 - 49	42	4.10	1.76	2.34	42	4.11	1.76	2.35
50 - 54	40	3.91	2.15	1.76	40	3.91	2.15	1.76
55 - 59	52	5.08	2.15	2.93	52	5.08	2.15	2.93
60 - 64	33	3.22	1.56	1.66	33	3.23	1.56	1.66
65 - 69	24	2.34	0.98	1.37	23	2.25	0.88	1.37
70 - 74	23	2.25	0.78	1.46	23	2.25	0.78	1.47
75 - 79	22	2.15	0.88	1.27	22	2.15	0.88	1.27
80 - 84	13	1.27	0.59	0.68	13	1.27	0.59	0.68
85 and over	16	1.56	0.68	0.88	16	1.56	0.68	0.88
<b>MAHATAO</b>								
All Ages	1,556	100.00	50.32	49.68	1,555	100.00	50.35	49.65
Under 1	38	2.44	1.16	1.29	38	2.44	1.16	1.29
1 - 4	153	9.83	4.63	5.21	153	9.84	4.63	5.21
5 - 9	182	11.70	6.68	5.01	182	11.70	6.69	5.02
10 - 14	178	11.44	5.46	5.98	178	11.45	5.47	5.98
15 - 19	129	8.29	4.11	4.18	129	8.30	4.12	4.18
20 - 24	110	7.07	3.73	3.34	110	7.07	3.73	3.34
25 - 29	106	6.81	3.41	3.41	106	6.82	3.41	3.41
30 - 34	101	6.49	3.53	2.96	101	6.50	3.54	2.96
35 - 39	89	5.72	2.96	2.76	89	5.72	2.96	2.77
40 - 44	68	4.37	2.38	1.99	68	4.37	2.38	1.99
45 - 49	62	3.98	1.93	2.06	62	3.99	1.93	2.06
50 - 54	72	4.63	2.44	2.19	72	4.63	2.44	2.19
55 - 59	52	3.34	1.35	1.99	52	3.34	1.35	1.99
60 - 64	56	3.60	1.67	1.93	56	3.60	1.67	1.93
65 - 69	42	2.70	1.35	1.35	42	2.70	1.35	1.35
70 - 74	44	2.83	1.09	1.74	44	2.83	1.09	1.74
75 - 79	33	2.12	1.16	0.96	32	2.06	1.16	0.90
80 - 84	20	1.29	0.51	0.77	20	1.29	0.51	0.77
85 and over	21	1.35	0.77	0.58	21	1.35	0.77	0.58
<b>SABTANG</b>								
All Ages	1,434	100.00	50.70	49.30	1,434	100.00	50.70	49.30
Under 1	32	2.23	1.39	0.84	32	2.23	1.39	0.84
1 - 4	130	9.07	5.30	3.77	130	9.07	5.30	3.77
5 - 9	168	11.72	5.58	6.14	168	11.72	5.58	6.14
10 - 14	194	13.53	7.39	6.14	194	13.53	7.39	6.14
15 - 19	159	11.09	5.23	5.86	159	11.09	5.23	5.86
20 - 24	93	6.49	3.56	2.93	93	6.49	3.56	2.93
25 - 29	77	5.37	3.14	2.23	77	5.37	3.14	2.23
30 - 34	71	4.95	2.16	2.79	71	4.95	2.16	2.79
35 - 39	74	5.16	2.86	2.30	74	5.16	2.86	2.30
40 - 44	74	5.16	2.51	2.65	74	5.16	2.51	2.65
45 - 49	77	5.37	2.93	2.44	77	5.37	2.93	2.44
50 - 54	70	4.88	2.44	2.44	70	4.88	2.44	2.44
55 - 59	45	3.14	1.53	1.60	45	3.14	1.53	1.60
60 - 64	41	2.86	1.26	1.60	41	2.86	1.26	1.60
65 - 69	35	2.44	0.91	1.53	35	2.44	0.91	1.53
70 - 74	37	2.58	0.91	1.67	37	2.58	0.91	1.67
75 - 79	24	1.67	0.70	0.98	24	1.67	0.70	0.98
80 - 84	14	0.98	0.35	0.63	14	0.98	0.35	0.63
85 and over	19	1.32	0.56	0.77	19	1.32	0.56	0.77

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group and City/Municipality	Total Population				Household Population			
	Number	Percent to Total			Number	Percent to Total		
		Both Sexes	Male	Female		Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>TYUGAN</b>								
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>50.51</b>	<b>49.49</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>50.51</b>	<b>49.49</b>
<b>Under 1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2.45</b>	<b>1.82</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2.45</b>	<b>1.82</b>	<b>0.63</b>
1 - 4	117	9.25	4.43	4.82	117	9.25	4.43	4.82
5 - 9	127	10.04	4.74	5.30	127	10.04	4.74	5.30
10 - 14	131	10.36	5.93	4.43	131	10.36	5.93	4.43
15 - 19	145	11.46	6.48	4.98	145	11.46	6.48	4.98
20 - 24	161	12.73	6.64	6.09	161	12.73	6.64	6.09
25 - 29	100	7.91	3.64	4.27	100	7.91	3.64	4.27
30 - 34	70	5.53	2.85	2.69	70	5.53	2.85	2.69
35 - 39	49	3.87	1.98	1.90	49	3.87	1.98	1.90
40 - 44	46	3.64	1.58	2.06	46	3.64	1.58	2.06
45 - 49	53	4.19	2.13	2.06	53	4.19	2.13	2.06
50 - 54	55	4.35	2.21	2.13	55	4.35	2.21	2.13
55 - 59	44	3.48	1.42	2.06	44	3.48	1.42	2.06
60 - 64	37	2.92	1.11	1.82	37	2.92	1.11	1.82
65 - 69	31	2.45	0.95	1.50	31	2.45	0.95	1.50
70 - 74	27	2.13	1.19	0.95	27	2.13	1.19	0.95
75 - 79	17	1.34	0.63	0.71	17	1.34	0.63	0.71
80 - 84	14	1.11	0.47	0.63	14	1.11	0.47	0.63
85 and over	10	0.79	0.32	0.47	10	0.79	0.32	0.47

## BATANES

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/ Divorced	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>BATANES</b>							
Both Sexes	10,552	5,160	4,686	594	60	51	1
% to Total	100.00	48.90	44.41	5.63	0.57	0.48	0.01
10 - 14	1,736	16.38	0.08	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,376	12.80	0.23	-	-	0.01	-
20 - 24	1,054	7.89	2.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.01
25 - 29	974	4.25	4.88	-	0.04	0.07	-
30 - 34	907	2.27	6.06	0.10	0.08	0.09	-
35 - 39	710	1.16	5.30	0.15	0.07	0.06	-
40 - 44	659	0.87	5.13	0.12	0.05	0.08	-
45 - 49	571	0.69	4.38	0.20	0.08	0.07	-
50 - 54	580	0.64	4.14	0.63	0.08	-	-
55 - 59	477	0.50	3.41	0.51	0.06	0.04	-
60 - 64	438	0.42	2.96	0.69	0.07	0.02	-
65 - 69	337	0.35	2.24	0.59	0.01	0.01	-
70 - 74	264	0.27	1.58	0.64	0.01	-	-
75 - 79	204	0.13	1.03	0.74	0.02	0.01	-
80 - 84	140	0.11	0.59	0.62	-	0.01	-
85 and over	125	0.16	0.40	0.62	0.01	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>5,282</b>	<b>2,779</b>	<b>2,333</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>-</b>
% to Total	50.06	26.34	22.11	1.04	0.31	0.26	-
10 - 14	883	8.31	0.06	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	720	6.78	0.04	-	-	0.01	-
20 - 24	544	4.49	0.65	-	-	0.01	-
25 - 29	493	2.55	2.06	-	0.02	0.05	-
30 - 34	498	1.52	3.07	0.02	0.06	0.06	-
35 - 39	355	0.70	2.55	0.05	0.03	0.04	-
40 - 44	336	0.58	2.54	0.01	0.03	0.03	-
45 - 49	294	0.42	2.26	0.04	0.06	0.02	-
50 - 54	268	0.32	2.11	0.07	0.04	-	-
55 - 59	222	0.17	1.83	0.05	0.04	0.02	-
60 - 64	197	0.19	1.54	0.10	0.03	0.01	-
65 - 69	155	0.14	1.20	0.12	-	-	-
70 - 74	119	0.10	0.88	0.14	-	-	-
75 - 79	92	0.03	0.70	0.12	0.01	0.01	-
80 - 84	55	0.02	0.38	0.11	-	0.01	-
85 and over	51	0.02	0.25	0.21	0.01	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>2,353</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>
% to Total	49.94	22.56	22.30	4.59	0.26	0.23	0.01
10 - 14	853	8.06	0.02	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	656	6.03	0.19	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	510	3.40	1.36	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
25 - 29	481	1.70	2.82	-	0.02	0.02	-
30 - 34	409	0.76	2.99	0.09	0.02	0.03	-
35 - 39	355	0.45	2.75	0.10	0.04	0.02	-
40 - 44	323	0.29	2.59	0.11	0.02	0.05	-
45 - 49	277	0.27	2.12	0.16	0.02	0.05	-
50 - 54	312	0.32	2.03	0.57	0.04	-	-
55 - 59	255	0.33	1.58	0.46	0.02	0.02	-
60 - 64	241	0.23	1.42	0.59	0.04	0.01	-
65 - 69	182	0.21	1.03	0.46	0.01	0.01	-
70 - 74	145	0.16	0.70	0.50	0.01	-	-
75 - 79	112	0.10	0.33	0.62	0.01	-	-
80 - 84	85	0.09	0.21	0.50	-	-	-
85 and over	74	0.14	0.15	0.41	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/ Divorced	Common- Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>BASCO (Capital)</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,370</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>48.65</b>	<b>44.76</b>	<b>5.47</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>0.02</b>
10 - 14	700	15.93	0.09	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	628	14.14	0.23	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	457	8.01	2.31	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.02
25 - 29	452	4.39	5.84	-	0.07	0.05	-
30 - 34	378	2.06	6.25	0.16	0.14	0.05	-
35 - 39	302	0.92	5.74	0.14	0.11	-	-
40 - 44	271	0.69	5.40	0.05	0.07	-	-
45 - 49	228	0.59	4.35	0.21	0.02	0.05	-
50 - 54	230	0.50	3.96	0.76	0.05	-	-
55 - 59	188	0.46	3.32	0.41	0.09	0.02	-
60 - 64	175	0.32	2.95	0.57	0.14	0.02	-
65 - 69	114	0.25	1.83	0.48	0.02	0.02	-
70 - 74	84	0.11	1.24	0.55	0.02	-	-
75 - 79	70	0.18	0.59	0.80	0.02	-	-
80 - 84	52	0.05	0.46	0.66	-	0.02	-
85 and over	41	0.05	0.21	0.66	0.02	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,146</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>49.11</b>	<b>25.33</b>	<b>22.22</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>-</b>
10 - 14	354	8.03	0.07	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	310	7.03	0.07	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	219	4.42	0.57	-	-	0.02	-
25 - 29	233	2.70	2.56	-	0.02	0.05	-
30 - 34	213	1.28	3.41	0.02	0.11	0.05	-
35 - 39	145	0.50	2.70	0.07	0.05	-	-
40 - 44	133	0.37	2.63	-	0.05	-	-
45 - 49	116	0.27	2.38	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	96	0.21	1.95	0.05	-	-	-
55 - 59	85	0.16	1.67	0.02	0.07	0.02	-
60 - 64	80	0.14	1.53	0.09	0.05	0.02	-
65 - 69	56	0.14	1.01	0.14	-	-	-
70 - 74	42	0.02	0.82	0.21	-	-	-
75 - 79	30	0.05	0.43	0.21	-	-	-
80 - 84	16	0.02	0.27	0.05	-	0.02	-
85 and over	18	-	0.14	0.25	0.02	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,224</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>50.89</b>	<b>23.32</b>	<b>22.54</b>	<b>4.46</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0.02</b>
10 - 14	346	7.89	0.02	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	318	7.12	0.16	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	238	3.59	1.74	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02
25 - 29	219	1.69	3.27	-	0.05	-	-
30 - 34	165	0.78	2.84	0.14	0.02	-	-
35 - 39	157	0.41	3.04	0.07	0.07	-	-
40 - 44	138	0.32	2.77	0.05	0.02	-	-
45 - 49	112	0.32	1.97	0.21	0.02	0.05	-
50 - 54	134	0.30	2.01	0.71	0.05	-	-
55 - 59	103	0.30	1.65	0.39	0.02	-	-
60 - 64	95	0.18	1.42	0.48	0.09	-	-
65 - 69	58	0.11	0.82	0.34	0.02	0.02	-
70 - 74	42	0.09	0.41	0.43	0.02	-	-
75 - 79	40	0.14	0.16	0.59	0.02	-	-
80 - 84	36	0.02	0.18	0.62	-	-	-
85 and over	23	0.05	0.07	0.41	-	-	-



## BATANES

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/ Divorced	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>ITBAKAT</b>							
Both Sexes	2,148	989	1,019	107	13	20	-
% to Total	100.00	46.04	47.44	4.98	0.61	0.93	-
10 - 14	418	19.32	0.14	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	225	10.20	0.28	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	173	5.91	2.05	-	-	0.09	-
25 - 29	175	3.49	4.47	-	0.05	0.14	-
30 - 34	213	2.42	7.17	0.05	0.05	0.23	-
35 - 39	147	1.26	5.17	0.23	0.05	0.14	-
40 - 44	160	1.07	5.91	0.19	0.09	0.19	-
45 - 49	109	0.56	4.14	0.19	0.09	0.09	-
50 - 54	113	0.37	4.42	0.33	0.14	-	-
55 - 59	96	0.19	3.72	0.47	0.05	0.05	-
60 - 64	96	0.47	3.17	0.79	0.05	-	-
65 - 69	91	0.28	3.12	0.84	-	-	-
70 - 74	49	0.23	1.68	0.37	-	-	-
75 - 79	38	0.05	1.07	0.61	0.05	-	-
80 - 84	27	0.09	0.74	0.42	-	-	-
85 and over	18	0.14	0.19	0.51	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>							
% to Total	1,129	581	514	13	11	10	-
	52.56	27.05	23.93	0.61	0.51	0.47	-
10 - 14	210	9.68	0.09	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	135	6.24	0.05	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	102	3.96	0.79	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	88	2.33	1.63	-	0.05	0.09	-
30 - 34	127	1.96	3.77	-	0.05	0.14	-
35 - 39	72	0.79	2.37	0.05	0.05	0.09	-
40 - 44	88	0.79	3.17	-	0.05	0.09	-
45 - 49	61	0.56	2.09	0.05	0.09	0.05	-
50 - 54	49	0.23	1.86	0.09	0.09	-	-
55 - 59	54	0.05	2.37	0.05	0.05	-	-
60 - 64	43	0.28	1.68	-	0.05	-	-
65 - 69	43	0.05	1.86	0.09	-	-	-
70 - 74	24	0.09	0.93	0.09	-	-	-
75 - 79	17	0.05	0.65	0.05	0.05	-	-
80 - 84	14	-	0.51	0.14	-	-	-
85 and over	2	-	0.09	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>							
% to Total	1,019	408	505	94	2	10	-
	47.44	18.99	23.51	4.38	0.09	0.47	-
10 - 14	208	9.64	0.05	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	90	3.96	0.23	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	71	1.96	1.26	-	-	0.09	-
25 - 29	87	1.16	2.84	-	-	0.05	-
30 - 34	86	0.47	3.40	0.05	-	0.09	-
35 - 39	75	0.47	2.79	0.19	-	0.05	-
40 - 44	72	0.28	2.75	0.19	0.05	0.09	-
45 - 49	48	-	2.05	0.14	-	0.05	-
50 - 54	64	0.14	2.56	0.23	0.05	-	-
55 - 59	42	0.14	1.35	0.42	-	0.05	-
60 - 64	53	0.19	1.49	0.79	-	-	-
65 - 69	48	0.23	1.26	0.74	-	-	-
70 - 74	25	0.14	0.74	0.28	-	-	-
75 - 79	21	-	0.42	0.56	-	-	-
80 - 84	13	0.09	0.23	0.28	-	-	-
85 and over	16	0.14	0.09	0.51	-	-	-

# 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/Divorced			
<b>IVANA</b>								
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>		
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>46.50</b>	<b>44.91</b>	<b>7.40</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>0.40</b>		
10 - 14	115	15.19	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	90	11.62	0.26	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	60	6.34	1.59	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	64	4.36	4.10	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	74	2.25	7.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	-	-
35 - 39	49	0.79	5.68	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	40	0.66	4.23	0.40	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	42	0.66	4.36	0.13	0.26	0.13	-	-
50 - 54	40	1.19	3.04	0.79	0.26	-	-	-
55 - 59	52	1.59	4.10	0.92	0.13	0.13	-	-
60 - 64	33	0.53	3.04	0.79	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	24	0.40	1.98	0.79	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	23	0.26	1.85	0.92	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	22	0.13	1.59	1.19	-	-	-	-
80 - 84	13	0.53	0.92	0.26	-	-	-	-
85 and over	16	-	1.06	1.06	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>48.48</b>	<b>24.17</b>	<b>22.46</b>	<b>1.45</b>	<b>0.26</b>	<b>0.13</b>		
10 - 14	53	7.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	54	7.13	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	30	3.17	0.79	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	28	2.38	1.32	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	36	1.59	3.04	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	26	0.53	2.91	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	22	0.40	2.51	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	18	0.13	2.11	-	0.13	-	-	-
50 - 54	22	0.66	1.98	0.13	0.13	-	-	-
55 - 59	22	0.40	2.38	0.13	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	16	0.40	1.45	0.26	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	10	0.26	1.06	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	8	0.13	0.66	0.26	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	9	-	1.06	0.13	-	-	-	-
80 - 84	6	-	0.66	0.13	-	-	-	-
85 and over	7	-	0.53	0.40	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>51.52</b>	<b>22.32</b>	<b>22.46</b>	<b>5.94</b>	<b>0.53</b>	<b>0.26</b>		
10 - 14	62	8.19	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	36	4.49	0.26	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	30	3.17	0.79	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	36	1.98	2.77	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	38	0.66	4.10	0.13	0.13	-	-	-
35 - 39	23	0.26	2.77	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	18	0.26	1.72	0.40	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	24	0.53	2.25	0.13	0.13	0.13	-	-
50 - 54	18	0.53	1.06	0.66	0.13	-	-	-
55 - 59	30	1.19	1.72	0.79	0.13	0.13	-	-
60 - 64	17	0.13	1.59	0.53	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	14	0.13	0.92	0.79	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	15	0.13	1.19	0.66	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	13	0.13	0.53	1.06	-	-	-	-
80 - 84	7	0.53	0.26	0.13	-	-	-	-
85 and over	9	-	0.53	0.66	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					Unknown
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/ Divorced	Common-Law/Live-in	
<b>MAHATAO</b>							
Both Sexes	1,183	543	557	71	-	12	-
% to Total	100.00	45.90	47.08	6.00	-	1.01	-
10 - 14	178	14.96	0.08	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	129	10.74	0.08	-	-	0.08	-
20 - 24	110	7.52	1.78	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	106	4.23	4.56	-	-	0.17	-
30 - 34	101	2.45	5.92	0.17	-	-	-
35 - 39	89	1.44	5.75	0.17	-	0.17	-
40 - 44	68	1.01	4.48	0.08	-	0.17	-
45 - 49	62	0.59	4.40	0.08	-	0.17	-
50 - 54	72	0.68	4.82	0.59	-	-	-
55 - 59	52	0.51	3.13	0.68	-	0.08	-
60 - 64	56	0.34	3.55	0.76	-	0.08	-
65 - 69	42	0.51	2.62	0.42	-	-	-
70 - 74	44	0.42	2.45	0.85	-	-	-
75 - 79	33	0.08	1.94	0.68	-	0.08	-
80 - 84	20	0.17	0.68	0.85	-	-	-
85 and over	21	0.25	0.85	0.68	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>							
% to Total	589	291	278	14	-	6	-
	49.79	24.60	23.50	1.18	-	0.51	-
10 - 14	85	7.10	0.08	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	64	5.33	-	-	-	0.08	-
20 - 24	58	4.31	0.59	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	53	2.54	1.86	-	-	0.08	-
30 - 34	55	1.69	2.87	0.08	-	-	-
35 - 39	46	1.01	2.70	0.08	-	0.08	-
40 - 44	37	0.68	2.45	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	30	0.42	2.03	-	-	0.08	-
50 - 54	38	0.42	2.70	0.08	-	-	-
55 - 59	21	0.25	1.35	0.08	-	0.08	-
60 - 64	26	0.17	1.86	0.17	-	-	-
65 - 69	21	0.25	1.44	0.08	-	-	-
70 - 74	17	0.34	1.10	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	18	-	1.44	-	-	0.08	-
80 - 84	8	-	0.42	0.25	-	-	-
85 and over	12	0.08	0.59	0.34	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>							
% to Total	594	252	279	57	-	6	-
	50.21	21.30	23.58	4.82	-	0.51	-
10 - 14	93	7.86	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	65	5.41	0.08	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	52	3.21	1.18	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	53	1.69	2.70	-	-	0.08	-
30 - 34	46	0.76	3.04	0.08	-	-	-
35 - 39	43	0.42	3.04	0.08	-	0.08	-
40 - 44	31	0.34	2.03	0.08	-	0.17	-
45 - 49	32	0.17	2.37	0.08	-	0.08	-
50 - 54	34	0.25	2.11	0.51	-	-	-
55 - 59	31	0.25	1.78	0.59	-	-	-
60 - 64	30	0.17	1.69	0.59	-	0.08	-
65 - 69	21	0.25	1.18	0.34	-	-	-
70 - 74	27	0.08	1.35	0.85	-	-	-
75 - 79	15	0.08	0.51	0.68	-	-	-
80 - 84	12	0.17	0.25	0.59	-	-	-
85 and over	9	0.17	0.25	0.34	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/ Divorced	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>SABTANG</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>52.17</b>	<b>41.58</b>	<b>5.80</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0.36</b>	<b>-</b>
10 - 14	194	17.57	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	159	13.95	0.45	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	93	6.52	1.90	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	77	3.62	3.35	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	71	1.72	4.62	-	-	0.09	-
35 - 39	74	1.63	4.89	0.09	-	0.09	-
40 - 44	74	1.18	5.16	0.18	-	0.18	-
45 - 49	77	1.45	4.98	0.45	0.09	-	-
50 - 54	70	1.09	4.62	0.63	-	-	-
55 - 59	45	0.82	2.99	0.27	-	-	-
60 - 64	41	0.54	2.45	0.72	-	-	-
65 - 69	35	0.63	2.08	0.45	-	-	-
70 - 74	37	0.54	1.63	1.18	-	-	-
75 - 79	24	0.18	1.36	0.63	-	-	-
80 - 84	14	0.18	0.36	0.72	-	-	-
85 and over	19	0.54	0.72	0.45	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>49.91</b>	<b>27.90</b>	<b>20.38</b>	<b>1.36</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>-</b>
10 - 14	106	9.60	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	75	6.79	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	51	3.89	0.72	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	45	2.26	1.81	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	31	1.00	1.81	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	41	1.09	2.54	-	-	0.09	-
40 - 44	36	0.91	2.17	0.09	-	0.09	-
45 - 49	42	1.09	2.45	0.18	0.09	-	-
50 - 54	35	0.54	2.63	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	22	0.27	1.72	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	18	0.18	1.36	0.09	-	-	-
65 - 69	13	0.09	1.00	0.09	-	-	-
70 - 74	13	0.09	0.63	0.45	-	-	-
75 - 79	10	-	0.82	0.09	-	-	-
80 - 84	5	0.09	0.18	0.18	-	-	-
85 and over	8	-	0.54	0.18	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>50.09</b>	<b>24.28</b>	<b>21.20</b>	<b>4.44</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>-</b>
10 - 14	88	7.97	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	84	7.16	0.45	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	42	2.63	1.18	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	32	1.36	1.54	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	40	0.72	2.81	-	-	0.09	-
35 - 39	33	0.54	2.36	0.09	-	-	-
40 - 44	38	0.27	2.99	0.09	-	0.09	-
45 - 49	35	0.36	2.54	0.27	-	-	-
50 - 54	35	0.54	1.99	0.63	-	-	-
55 - 59	23	0.54	1.27	0.27	-	-	-
60 - 64	23	0.36	1.09	0.63	-	-	-
65 - 69	22	0.54	1.09	0.36	-	-	-
70 - 74	24	0.45	1.00	0.72	-	-	-
75 - 79	14	0.18	0.54	0.54	-	-	-
80 - 84	9	0.09	0.18	0.54	-	-	-
85 and over	11	0.54	0.18	0.27	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					Common- Law/Live-in	Unknown
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/ Divorced			
<b>UYUCIAN</b>								
Both Sexes	990	574	355	57	4	-	-	
% to Total	100.00	57.98	35.86	5.76	0.40	-	-	
10 - 14	131	13.23	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	145	14.65	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	161	14.85	1.41	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	100	5.86	4.24	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34	70	3.33	3.74	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39	49	1.41	3.23	0.20	0.10	-	-	
40 - 44	46	0.91	3.64	0.10	-	-	-	
45 - 49	53	0.71	4.34	0.10	0.20	-	-	
50 - 54	55	0.91	3.84	0.71	0.10	-	-	
55 - 59	44	0.20	3.43	0.81	-	-	-	
60 - 64	37	0.61	2.32	0.81	-	-	-	
65 - 69	31	0.40	2.02	0.71	-	-	-	
70 - 74	27	0.51	1.62	0.61	-	-	-	
75 - 79	17	0.10	1.01	0.61	-	-	-	
80 - 84	14	-	0.71	0.71	-	-	-	
85 and over	10	0.30	0.30	0.40	-	-	-	
Male	500	309	175	13	3	-	-	
% to Total	50.51	31.21	17.68	1.31	0.30	-	-	
10 - 14	75	7.58	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	82	8.28	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	84	7.88	0.61	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	46	2.83	1.82	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34	36	1.92	1.72	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39	25	0.71	1.82	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44	20	0.71	1.31	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49	27	0.20	2.22	0.10	0.20	-	-	
50 - 54	28	0.40	2.22	0.10	0.10	-	-	
55 - 59	18	0.10	1.62	0.10	-	-	-	
60 - 64	14	0.10	1.11	0.20	-	-	-	
65 - 69	12	0.20	0.71	0.30	-	-	-	
70 - 74	15	0.20	1.21	0.10	-	-	-	
75 - 79	8	-	0.71	0.10	-	-	-	
80 - 84	6	-	0.51	0.10	-	-	-	
85 and over	4	0.10	0.10	0.20	-	-	-	
Female	490	265	180	44	1	-	-	
% to Total	49.49	26.77	18.18	4.44	0.10	-	-	
10 - 14	56	5.66	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	63	6.36	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	77	6.97	0.81	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	54	3.03	2.42	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34	34	1.41	2.02	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39	24	0.71	1.41	0.20	0.10	-	-	
40 - 44	26	0.20	2.32	0.10	-	-	-	
45 - 49	26	0.51	2.12	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54	27	0.51	1.62	0.61	-	-	-	
55 - 59	26	0.10	1.82	0.71	-	-	-	
60 - 64	23	0.51	1.21	0.61	-	-	-	
65 - 69	19	0.20	1.31	0.40	-	-	-	
70 - 74	12	0.30	0.40	0.51	-	-	-	
75 - 79	9	0.10	0.30	0.51	-	-	-	
80 - 84	8	-	0.20	0.61	-	-	-	
85 and over	6	0.20	0.20	0.20	-	-	-	

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 5. Percent Distribution of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/Divorced	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>BATANES</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>10,495</b>	<b>5,117</b>	<b>4,674</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>48.76</b>	<b>44.54</b>	<b>5.64</b>	<b>0.57</b>	<b>0.49</b>	<b>0.01</b>
10 - 14	1,734	16.45	0.08	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,367	12.79	0.23	-	-	0.01	-
20 - 24	1,040	7.81	2.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.01
25 - 29	965	4.20	4.89	-	0.04	0.07	-
30 - 34	901	2.26	6.06	0.10	0.08	0.09	-
35 - 39	706	1.15	5.31	0.14	0.07	0.06	-
40 - 44	656	0.87	5.14	0.12	0.05	0.08	-
45 - 49	568	0.67	4.40	0.20	0.08	0.07	-
50 - 54	578	0.65	4.14	0.64	0.08	-	-
55 - 59	476	0.50	3.43	0.51	0.06	0.04	-
60 - 64	437	0.41	2.97	0.70	0.07	0.02	-
65 - 69	336	0.34	2.25	0.59	0.01	0.01	-
70 - 74	264	0.27	1.59	0.65	0.01	-	-
75 - 79	203	0.13	1.04	0.73	0.02	0.01	-
80 - 84	140	0.11	0.59	0.62	-	0.01	-
85 and over	124	0.15	0.40	0.62	0.01	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>5,248</b>	<b>2,753</b>	<b>2,326</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>26.23</b>	<b>22.16</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.26</b>	<b>-</b>
10 - 14	883	8.36	0.06	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	715	6.77	0.04	-	-	0.01	-
20 - 24	534	4.42	0.66	-	-	0.01	-
25 - 29	486	2.51	2.06	-	0.02	0.05	-
30 - 34	494	1.51	3.07	0.02	0.06	0.06	-
35 - 39	353	0.71	2.55	0.04	0.03	0.04	-
40 - 44	335	0.58	2.54	0.01	0.03	0.03	-
45 - 49	293	0.41	2.27	0.04	0.06	0.02	-
50 - 54	266	0.32	2.11	0.07	0.04	-	-
55 - 59	222	0.17	1.84	0.05	0.04	0.02	-
60 - 64	196	0.18	1.54	0.10	0.03	0.01	-
65 - 69	154	0.13	1.21	0.12	-	-	-
70 - 74	119	0.10	0.89	0.14	-	-	-
75 - 79	92	0.03	0.71	0.12	0.01	0.01	-
80 - 84	55	0.02	0.38	0.11	-	0.01	-
85 and over	51	0.02	0.25	0.21	0.01	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,247</b>	<b>2,364</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>22.53</b>	<b>22.37</b>	<b>4.60</b>	<b>0.26</b>	<b>0.23</b>	<b>0.01</b>
10 - 14	851	8.09	0.02	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	652	6.02	0.19	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	506	3.39	1.36	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
25 - 29	479	1.70	2.83	-	0.02	0.02	-
30 - 34	407	0.75	2.99	0.09	0.02	0.03	-
35 - 39	353	0.45	2.75	0.10	0.04	0.02	-
40 - 44	321	0.29	2.59	0.11	0.02	0.05	-
45 - 49	275	0.26	2.13	0.16	0.02	0.05	-
50 - 54	312	0.32	2.04	0.57	0.04	-	-
55 - 59	254	0.32	1.59	0.47	0.02	0.02	-
60 - 64	241	0.23	1.43	0.59	0.04	0.01	-
65 - 69	182	0.21	1.04	0.47	0.01	0.01	-
70 - 74	145	0.16	0.71	0.51	0.01	-	-
75 - 79	111	0.10	0.33	0.61	0.01	-	-
80 - 84	85	0.10	0.21	0.51	-	-	-
85 and over	73	0.13	0.15	0.41	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 5. Percent Distribution of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/ Divorced	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>BASCO (Capital)</b>							
Both Sexes	4,321	2,090	1,944	238	36	12	1
% to Total	100.00	48.37	44.99	5.51	0.83	0.28	0.02
10 - 14	700	16.11	0.09	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	619	14.09	0.23	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	443	7.80	2.31	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.02
25 - 29	443	4.28	5.86	-	0.07	0.05	-
30 - 34	372	2.01	6.25	0.16	0.14	0.05	-
35 - 39	299	0.93	5.76	0.12	0.12	-	-
40 - 44	269	0.69	5.42	0.05	0.07	-	-
45 - 49	225	0.53	4.40	0.21	0.02	0.05	-
50 - 54	228	0.51	3.96	0.76	0.05	-	-
55 - 59	187	0.44	3.36	0.42	0.09	0.02	-
60 - 64	175	0.32	2.99	0.58	0.14	0.02	-
65 - 69	114	0.25	1.85	0.49	0.02	0.02	-
70 - 74	84	0.12	1.25	0.56	0.02	-	-
75 - 79	70	0.19	0.60	0.81	0.02	-	-
80 - 84	52	0.05	0.46	0.67	-	0.02	-
85 and over	41	0.05	0.21	0.67	0.02	-	-
Male	2,114	1,083	964	43	16	8	-
% to Total	48.92	25.06	22.31	1.00	0.37	0.19	-
10 - 14	354	8.12	0.07	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	305	6.99	0.07	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	209	4.24	0.58	-	-	0.02	-
25 - 29	226	2.59	2.57	-	0.02	0.05	-
30 - 34	209	1.25	3.40	0.02	0.12	0.05	-
35 - 39	143	0.51	2.71	0.05	0.05	-	-
40 - 44	132	0.37	2.64	-	0.05	-	-
45 - 49	115	0.25	2.41	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	94	0.21	1.92	0.05	-	-	-
55 - 59	85	0.16	1.69	0.02	0.07	0.02	-
60 - 64	80	0.14	1.55	0.09	0.05	0.02	-
65 - 69	56	0.14	1.02	0.14	-	-	-
70 - 74	42	0.02	0.83	0.12	-	-	-
75 - 79	30	0.05	0.44	0.21	-	-	-
80 - 84	16	0.02	0.28	0.05	-	0.02	-
85 and over	18	-	0.14	0.25	0.02	-	-
Female	2,207	1,007	980	195	20	4	1
% to Total	51.08	23.30	22.68	4.51	0.46	0.09	0.02
10 - 14	346	7.98	0.02	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	314	7.10	0.16	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	234	3.56	1.74	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02
25 - 29	217	1.69	3.29	-	0.05	-	-
30 - 34	163	0.76	2.85	0.14	0.02	-	-
35 - 39	156	0.42	3.05	0.07	0.07	-	-
40 - 44	137	0.32	2.78	0.05	0.02	-	-
45 - 49	110	0.28	1.99	0.21	0.02	0.05	-
50 - 54	134	0.30	2.04	0.72	0.05	-	-
55 - 59	102	0.28	1.67	0.39	0.02	-	-
60 - 64	95	0.19	1.43	0.49	0.09	-	-
65 - 69	58	0.12	0.83	0.35	0.02	0.02	-
70 - 74	42	0.09	0.42	0.44	0.02	-	-
75 - 79	40	0.14	0.16	0.60	0.02	-	-
80 - 84	36	0.02	0.19	0.62	-	-	-
85 and over	23	0.05	0.07	0.42	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 5. Percent Distribution of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/Divorced			
<b>ITBXYAT</b>								
Both Sexes	2,142	983	1,019	107	13	20	-	
% to Total	100.00	45.89	47.57	5.00	0.61	0.93	-	
10 - 14	416	19.28	0.14	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	225	10.22	0.28	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	173	5.93	2.05	-	-	0.09	-	
25 - 29	175	3.50	4.48	-	0.05	0.14	-	
30 - 34	213	2.43	7.19	0.05	0.05	0.23	-	
35 - 39	146	1.21	5.18	0.23	0.05	0.14	-	
40 - 44	159	1.03	5.93	0.19	0.09	0.19	-	
45 - 49	109	0.56	4.15	0.19	0.09	0.09	-	
50 - 54	113	0.37	4.44	0.33	0.14	-	-	
55 - 59	96	0.19	3.73	0.47	0.05	0.05	-	
60 - 64	95	0.42	3.17	0.79	0.05	-	-	
65 - 69	91	0.28	3.13	0.84	-	-	-	
70 - 74	49	0.23	1.68	0.37	-	-	-	
75 - 79	38	0.05	1.07	0.61	0.05	-	-	
80 - 84	27	0.09	0.75	0.42	-	-	-	
85 and over	17	0.09	0.19	0.51	-	-	-	
Male	1,128	580	514	13	11	10	-	
% to Total	52.66	27.08	24.00	0.61	0.51	0.47	-	
10 - 14	210	9.71	0.09	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	135	6.26	0.05	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	102	3.97	0.79	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	88	2.33	1.63	-	0.05	0.09	-	
30 - 34	127	1.96	3.78	-	0.05	0.14	-	
35 - 39	72	0.79	2.38	0.05	0.05	0.09	-	
40 - 44	88	0.79	3.17	-	0.05	0.09	-	
45 - 49	61	0.56	2.10	0.05	0.09	0.05	-	
50 - 54	49	0.23	1.87	0.09	0.09	-	-	
55 - 59	54	0.05	2.38	0.05	0.05	-	-	
60 - 64	42	0.23	1.68	-	0.05	-	-	
65 - 69	43	0.05	1.87	0.09	-	-	-	
70 - 74	24	0.09	0.93	0.09	-	-	-	
75 - 79	17	0.05	0.65	0.05	0.05	-	-	
80 - 84	14	-	0.51	0.14	-	-	-	
85 and over	2	-	0.09	-	-	-	-	
Female	1,014	403	505	94	2	10	-	
% to Total	47.34	18.81	23.58	4.39	0.09	0.47	-	
10 - 14	206	9.57	0.05	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	90	3.97	0.23	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	71	1.96	1.26	-	-	0.09	-	
25 - 29	87	1.17	2.85	-	-	0.05	-	
30 - 34	86	0.47	3.41	0.05	-	0.09	-	
35 - 39	74	0.42	2.80	0.19	-	0.05	-	
40 - 44	71	0.23	2.75	0.19	0.05	0.09	-	
45 - 49	48	-	2.05	0.14	-	0.05	-	
50 - 54	64	0.14	2.57	0.23	0.05	-	-	
55 - 59	42	0.14	1.35	0.42	-	0.05	-	
60 - 64	53	0.19	1.49	0.79	-	-	-	
65 - 69	48	0.23	1.26	0.75	-	-	-	
70 - 74	25	0.14	0.75	0.28	-	-	-	
75 - 79	21	-	0.42	0.56	-	-	-	
80 - 84	13	0.09	0.23	0.28	-	-	-	
85 and over	15	0.09	0.09	0.51	-	-	-	



## BATANES

Table 5. Percent Distribution of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/Divorced			
<b>IVANZ.</b>								
Both Sexes	756	351	340	56	6	3	-	
% to Total	100.00	46.43	44.97	7.41	0.79	0.40	-	
10 - 14	115	15.21	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	90	11.64	0.26	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	60	6.35	2.59	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	64	4.37	4.10	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34	74	2.25	7.14	0.13	0.13	0.13	-	
35 - 39	49	0.79	5.69	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44	40	0.66	4.23	0.40	-	-	-	
45 - 49	42	0.66	4.37	0.13	0.26	0.13	-	
50 - 54	40	1.19	3.04	0.79	0.26	-	-	
55 - 59	52	1.59	4.10	0.93	0.13	0.13	-	
60 - 64	33	0.53	3.04	0.79	-	-	-	
65 - 69	23	0.26	1.98	0.79	-	-	-	
70 - 74	23	0.26	1.85	0.93	-	-	-	
75 - 79	22	0.13	1.59	1.19	-	-	-	
80 - 84	13	0.53	0.93	0.26	-	-	-	
85 and over	16	-	1.06	1.06	-	-	-	
<b>Male</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	
% to Total	48.41	24.07	22.49	1.46	0.26	0.13	-	
10 - 14	53	7.01	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	54	7.14	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	30	3.17	0.79	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	28	2.38	1.32	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34	36	1.59	3.04	-	-	0.13	-	
35 - 39	26	0.53	2.91	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44	22	0.40	2.51	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49	18	0.13	2.12	-	0.13	-	-	
50 - 54	22	0.66	1.98	0.13	0.13	-	-	
55 - 59	22	0.40	2.38	0.13	-	-	-	
60 - 64	16	0.40	1.46	0.26	-	-	-	
65 - 69	9	0.13	1.06	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74	8	0.13	0.66	0.26	-	-	-	
75 - 79	9	-	1.06	0.13	-	-	-	
80 - 84	6	-	0.66	0.13	-	-	-	
85 and over	7	-	0.53	0.40	-	-	-	
<b>Female</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	
% to Total	51.59	22.35	22.49	5.95	0.53	0.26	-	
10 - 14	62	8.20	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	36	4.50	0.26	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	30	3.17	0.79	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	36	1.98	2.78	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34	38	0.66	4.10	0.13	0.13	-	-	
35 - 39	23	0.26	2.78	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44	18	0.26	1.72	0.40	-	-	-	
45 - 49	24	0.53	2.25	0.13	0.13	0.13	-	
50 - 54	18	0.53	1.06	0.66	0.13	-	-	
55 - 59	30	1.19	1.72	0.79	0.13	0.13	-	
60 - 64	17	0.13	1.59	0.53	-	-	-	
65 - 69	14	0.13	0.93	0.79	-	-	-	
70 - 74	15	0.13	1.19	0.66	-	-	-	
75 - 79	13	0.13	0.53	1.06	-	-	-	
80 - 84	7	0.53	0.26	0.13	-	-	-	
85 and over	9	-	0.53	0.66	-	-	-	

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 5. Percent Distribution of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/ Divorced	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>MAHATAO</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>45.94</b>	<b>47.12</b>	<b>5.92</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>-</b>
10 - 14	178	14.97	0.08	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	129	10.74	0.08	-	-	0.08	-
20 - 24	110	7.53	1.78	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	106	4.23	4.57	-	-	0.17	-
30 - 34	101	2.45	5.92	0.17	-	-	-
35 - 39	89	1.44	5.75	0.17	-	0.17	-
40 - 44	68	1.02	4.48	0.08	-	0.17	-
45 - 49	62	0.59	4.40	0.08	-	0.17	-
50 - 54	72	0.68	4.82	0.59	-	-	-
55 - 59	52	0.51	3.13	0.68	-	0.08	-
60 - 64	56	0.34	3.55	0.76	-	0.08	-
65 - 69	42	0.51	2.62	0.42	-	-	-
70 - 74	44	0.42	2.45	0.85	-	-	-
75 - 79	32	0.08	1.95	0.59	-	0.08	-
80 - 84	20	0.17	0.68	0.85	-	-	-
85 and over	21	0.25	0.85	0.68	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>49.83</b>	<b>24.62</b>	<b>23.52</b>	<b>1.18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>-</b>
10 - 14	85	7.11	0.08	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	64	5.33	-	-	-	0.08	-
20 - 24	58	4.31	0.59	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	53	2.54	1.86	-	-	0.08	-
30 - 34	55	1.69	2.88	0.08	-	-	-
35 - 39	46	1.02	2.71	0.08	-	0.08	-
40 - 44	37	0.68	2.45	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	30	0.42	2.03	-	-	0.08	-
50 - 54	38	0.42	2.71	0.08	-	-	-
55 - 59	21	0.25	1.35	0.08	-	0.08	-
60 - 64	26	0.17	1.86	0.17	-	-	-
65 - 69	21	0.25	1.44	0.08	-	-	-
70 - 74	17	0.34	1.10	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	18	-	1.44	-	-	0.08	-
80 - 84	8	-	0.42	0.25	-	-	-
85 and over	12	0.08	0.59	0.34	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>% to Total</b>	<b>50.17</b>	<b>21.32</b>	<b>23.60</b>	<b>4.74</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>-</b>
10 - 14	93	7.87	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	65	5.41	0.08	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	52	3.21	1.18	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	53	1.69	2.71	-	-	0.08	-
30 - 34	46	0.76	3.05	0.08	-	-	-
35 - 39	43	0.42	3.05	0.08	-	0.08	-
40 - 44	31	0.34	2.03	0.08	-	0.17	-
45 - 49	32	0.17	2.37	0.08	-	0.08	-
50 - 54	34	0.25	2.12	0.51	-	-	-
55 - 59	31	0.25	1.78	0.59	-	-	-
60 - 64	30	0.17	1.69	0.59	-	0.08	-
65 - 69	21	0.25	1.18	0.34	-	-	-
70 - 74	27	0.08	1.35	0.85	-	-	-
75 - 79	14	0.08	0.51	0.59	-	-	-
80 - 84	12	0.17	0.25	0.59	-	-	-
85 and over	9	0.17	0.25	0.34	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 5. Percent Distribution of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/Divorced	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>SABTUNG</b>							
Both Sexes	1,104	576	459	64	1	4	-
% to Total	100.00	52.17	41.58	5.80	0.09	0.36	-
10 - 14	194	17.57	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	159	13.95	0.45	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	93	6.52	1.90	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	77	3.62	3.35	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	71	1.72	4.62	-	-	0.09	-
35 - 39	74	1.63	4.89	0.09	-	0.09	-
40 - 44	74	1.18	5.16	0.18	-	0.18	-
45 - 49	77	1.45	4.98	0.45	0.09	-	-
50 - 54	70	1.09	4.62	0.63	-	-	-
55 - 59	45	0.82	2.99	0.27	-	-	-
60 - 64	41	0.54	2.45	0.72	-	-	-
65 - 69	35	0.63	2.08	0.45	-	-	-
70 - 74	37	0.54	1.63	1.18	-	-	-
75 - 79	24	0.18	1.36	0.63	-	-	-
80 - 84	14	0.18	0.36	0.72	-	-	-
85 and over	19	0.54	0.72	0.45	-	-	-
Male	551	308	225	15	1	2	-
% to Total	49.91	27.90	20.38	1.36	0.09	0.18	-
10 - 14	106	9.60	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	75	6.79	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	51	3.89	0.72	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	45	2.26	1.81	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	31	1.00	1.81	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	41	1.09	2.54	-	-	0.09	-
40 - 44	36	0.91	2.17	0.09	-	0.09	-
45 - 49	42	1.09	2.45	0.18	0.09	-	-
50 - 54	35	0.54	2.63	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	22	0.27	1.72	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	18	0.18	1.36	0.09	-	-	-
65 - 69	13	0.09	1.00	0.09	-	-	-
70 - 74	13	0.09	0.63	0.45	-	-	-
75 - 79	10	-	0.82	0.09	-	-	-
80 - 84	5	0.09	0.18	0.18	-	-	-
85 and over	8	-	0.54	0.18	-	-	-
Female	553	268	234	49	-	2	-
% to Total	50.09	24.28	21.20	4.44	-	0.18	-
10 - 14	88	7.97	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	84	7.16	0.45	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	42	2.63	1.18	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	32	1.36	1.54	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	40	0.72	2.81	-	-	0.09	-
35 - 39	33	0.54	2.36	0.09	-	-	-
40 - 44	38	0.27	2.99	0.09	-	0.09	-
45 - 49	35	0.36	2.54	0.27	-	-	-
50 - 54	35	0.54	1.99	0.63	-	-	-
55 - 59	23	0.54	1.27	0.27	-	-	-
60 - 64	23	0.36	1.09	0.63	-	-	-
65 - 69	22	0.54	1.09	0.36	-	-	-
70 - 74	24	0.45	1.00	0.72	-	-	-
75 - 79	14	0.18	0.54	0.54	-	-	-
80 - 84	9	0.09	0.18	0.54	-	-	-
85 and over	11	0.54	0.18	0.27	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 5. Percent Distribution of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L S T A T U S (Percent to Total)					Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
		Single	Legally Married	Widowed	Separated/Divorced			
<b>UYUGAN</b>								
Both Sexes	990	574	355	57	4	-	-	
% to Total	100.00	57.98	35.86	5.76	0.40	-	-	
10 - 14	131	13.23	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	145	14.65	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	161	14.85	1.41	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	100	5.86	4.24	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34	70	3.33	3.74	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39	49	1.41	3.23	0.20	0.10	-	-	
40 - 44	46	0.91	3.64	0.10	-	-	-	
45 - 49	53	0.71	4.34	0.10	0.20	-	-	
50 - 54	55	0.91	3.84	0.71	0.10	-	-	
55 - 59	44	0.20	3.43	0.81	-	-	-	
60 - 64	37	0.61	2.32	0.81	-	-	-	
65 - 69	31	0.40	2.02	0.71	-	-	-	
70 - 74	27	0.51	1.62	0.61	-	-	-	
75 - 79	17	0.10	1.01	0.61	-	-	-	
80 - 84	14	-	0.71	0.71	-	-	-	
85 and over	10	0.30	0.30	0.40	-	-	-	
<b>Male</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
% to Total	50.51	31.21	17.68	1.31	0.30	-	-	
10 - 14	75	7.58	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	82	8.28	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	84	7.88	0.61	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	46	2.83	1.82	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34	36	1.92	1.72	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39	25	0.71	1.82	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44	20	0.71	1.31	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49	27	0.20	2.22	0.10	0.20	-	-	
50 - 54	28	0.40	2.22	0.10	0.10	-	-	
55 - 59	18	0.10	1.62	0.10	-	-	-	
60 - 64	14	0.10	1.11	0.20	-	-	-	
65 - 69	12	0.20	0.71	0.30	-	-	-	
70 - 74	15	0.20	1.21	0.10	-	-	-	
75 - 79	8	-	0.71	0.10	-	-	-	
80 - 84	6	-	0.51	0.10	-	-	-	
85 and over	4	0.10	0.10	0.20	-	-	-	
<b>Female</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
% to Total	49.49	26.77	18.18	4.44	0.10	-	-	
10 - 14	56	5.66	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	63	6.36	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24	77	6.97	0.81	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29	54	3.03	2.42	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34	34	1.41	2.02	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39	24	0.71	1.41	0.20	0.10	-	-	
40 - 44	26	0.20	2.32	0.10	-	-	-	
45 - 49	26	0.51	2.12	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54	27	0.51	1.62	0.61	-	-	-	
55 - 59	26	0.10	1.82	0.71	-	-	-	
60 - 64	23	0.51	1.21	0.61	-	-	-	
65 - 69	19	0.20	1.31	0.40	-	-	-	
70 - 74	12	0.30	0.40	0.51	-	-	-	
75 - 79	9	0.10	0.30	0.51	-	-	-	
80 - 84	8	-	0.20	0.61	-	-	-	
85 and over	6	0.20	0.20	0.20	-	-	-	

## BATANES

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Popula- tion 5 Years Old and Over	Percent to Total	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)									
			Total	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>BATANES</b>												
Both Sexes	12,280	100.00	100.00	3.18	2.74	2.89	2.83	2.90	2.76	2.80	2.78	
No Grade Completed	652	5.31	100.00	42.64	17.48	2.61	1.07	0.46	0.31	0.15	0.77	
Pre-School	475	3.87	100.00	22.53	37.05	30.95	2.95	2.11	0.21	0.42	-	
Elementary	4,412	35.93	100.00	0.11	1.04	4.33	7.39	7.77	7.62	7.64	7.07	
1st - 4th Grade	2,309	18.80	100.00	0.22	1.99	8.27	14.12	14.68	13.12	8.45	2.25	
5th - 7th Grade	2,103	17.13	100.00	-	-	-	-	0.19	1.57	6.75	12.36	
High School	3,578	29.14	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.11	0.67	
Undergraduate	1,887	15.37	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.21	1.27	
Graduate	1,691	13.77	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Secondary	1,111	9.05	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Undergraduate	444	3.62	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graduate	667	5.43	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
College Undergraduate	822	6.69	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Academic Degree Holder	1,067	8.69	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Baccalaureate	156	1.27	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	7	0.06	100.00	14.29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Male	6,195	50.45	100.00	3.20	2.79	3.12	3.12	3.07	2.60	2.95	2.79	
No Grade Completed	280	2.28	100.00	48.21	21.07	3.93	1.79	0.71	0.71	-	0.71	
Pre-School	251	2.04	100.00	23.90	36.25	29.88	4.78	1.99	0.40	0.80	-	
Elementary	2,142	17.44	100.00	0.09	1.07	5.00	8.22	8.54	7.38	8.31	7.52	
1st - 4th Grade	1,125	9.16	100.00	0.18	2.04	9.51	15.64	16.18	12.71	9.51	2.76	
5th - 7th Grade	1,017	8.28	100.00	-	-	-	-	0.10	1.47	6.98	12.78	
High School	1,967	16.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.15	0.51	
Undergraduate	972	7.92	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.31	1.03	
Graduate	995	8.10	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Secondary	673	5.48	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Undergraduate	294	2.39	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graduate	379	3.09	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
College Undergraduate	408	3.32	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Academic Degree Holder	412	3.36	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Baccalaureate	57	0.46	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	5	0.04	100.00	20.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female	6,085	49.55	100.00	3.17	2.68	2.66	2.53	2.73	2.93	2.65	2.76	
No Grade Completed	372	3.03	100.00	38.44	14.78	1.61	0.54	0.27	-	0.27	0.81	
Pre-School	224	1.82	100.00	20.98	37.95	32.14	0.89	2.23	-	-	-	
Elementary	2,270	18.49	100.00	0.13	1.01	3.70	6.61	7.05	7.84	7.00	6.65	
1st - 4th Grade	1,184	9.64	100.00	0.25	1.94	7.09	12.67	13.26	13.51	7.43	1.77	
5th - 7th Grade	1,086	8.84	100.00	-	-	-	-	0.28	1.66	6.54	11.97	
High School	1,611	13.12	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.06	0.87	
Undergraduate	915	7.45	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.11	1.53	
Graduate	696	5.67	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Secondary	438	3.57	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Undergraduate	150	1.22	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graduate	288	2.35	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
College Undergraduate	414	3.37	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Academic Degree Holder	655	5.33	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Baccalaureate	99	0.81	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Popula- tion 5 Years Old and Over	Percent to Total	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)								
			Total	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>BASCO (Capital)</b>											
<b>Both Sexes</b>	5,008	100.00	100.00	3.04	2.56	2.56	2.76	2.82	2.38	2.46	3.21
No Grade Completed	299	5.97	100.00	41.47	19.40	3.68	1.34	0.67	0.33	-	0.67
Pre-School	128	2.56	100.00	20.31	44.53	32.03	-	0.78	-	-	-
Elementary	1,542	30.79	100.00	0.13	0.84	4.93	8.69	8.95	7.65	7.91	9.66
1st - 4th Grade	865	17.27	100.00	0.23	1.50	8.79	15.49	15.95	12.49	8.09	1.73
5th - 7th Grade	677	13.52	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.48	7.68	19.79
High School	1,308	26.12	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.08	0.76
Undergraduate	839	16.75	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.12	1.19
Graduate	469	9.37	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	641	12.80	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	246	4.91	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	395	7.89	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	380	7.59	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	657	13.12	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	50	1.00	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	3	0.06	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	2,471	49.34	100.00	3.28	2.39	3.04	2.71	3.04	2.19	2.67	3.28
No Grade Completed	133	2.66	100.00	49.62	19.55	6.77	1.50	1.50	0.75	-	0.75
Pre-School	61	1.22	100.00	22.95	44.26	31.15	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	741	14.80	100.00	0.13	0.81	6.34	8.77	9.85	7.15	8.77	10.26
1st - 4th Grade	421	8.41	100.00	0.24	1.43	11.16	15.44	17.34	11.64	9.03	2.38
5th - 7th Grade	320	6.39	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.25	8.44	20.63
High School	704	14.06	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.14	0.57
Undergraduate	440	8.79	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.23	0.91
Graduate	264	5.27	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	384	7.67	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	159	3.17	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	225	4.49	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	182	3.63	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	241	4.81	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	24	0.48	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	1	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	2,537	50.66	100.00	2.80	2.72	2.09	2.80	2.60	2.56	2.25	3.15
No Grade Completed	166	3.31	100.00	34.94	19.28	1.20	1.20	-	-	-	0.60
Pre-School	67	1.34	100.00	17.91	44.78	32.84	-	1.49	-	-	-
Elementary	801	15.99	100.00	0.12	0.87	3.62	8.61	8.11	8.11	7.12	9.11
1st - 4th Grade	444	8.87	100.00	0.23	1.58	6.53	15.54	14.64	13.29	7.21	1.13
5th - 7th Grade	357	7.13	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.68	7.00	19.05
High School	604	12.06	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.99
Undergraduate	399	7.97	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.50
Graduate	205	4.09	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	257	5.13	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	87	1.74	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	170	3.39	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	198	3.95	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	416	8.31	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	26	0.52	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	2	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Popula- tion 5 Years Old and Over	Percent to Total	A G E G R O U P (Percent Distribution)								
			Total	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>ITBAYAN</b>											
Both Sexes	2,628	100.00	100.00	4.34	3.50	3.84	3.39	3.42	3.42	3.27	2.59
No Grade Completed	124	4.72	100.00	46.77	12.10	2.42	0.81	-	-	-	2.42
Pre-School	135	5.14	100.00	39.26	34.81	19.26	2.22	1.48	0.74	-	-
Elementary	1,094	41.63	100.00	0.27	2.74	6.58	7.77	8.04	8.14	7.68	5.12
1st - 4th Grade	578	21.99	100.00	0.52	5.19	12.46	14.71	14.53	12.63	6.23	2.25
5th - 7th Grade	516	19.63	100.00	-	-	-	-	0.78	3.10	9.30	8.33
High School	946	36.00	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.21	0.95
Undergraduate	462	17.58	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.43	1.95
Graduate	484	18.42	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	105	4.00	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	52	1.98	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	53	2.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	102	3.88	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	112	4.26	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	7	0.27	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	3	0.11	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1,398	53.20	100.00	4.22	3.51	4.01	3.86	3.72	2.79	3.00	2.29
No Grade Completed	52	1.98	100.00	57.69	11.54	3.85	1.92	-	-	-	1.92
Pre-School	75	2.85	100.00	37.33	36.00	18.67	4.00	1.33	1.33	-	-
Elementary	559	21.27	100.00	0.18	2.86	7.16	8.94	9.12	6.80	7.33	5.19
1st - 4th Grade	291	11.07	100.00	0.34	5.50	13.75	17.18	17.18	10.65	7.22	2.75
5th - 7th Grade	268	10.20	100.00	-	-	-	-	0.37	2.61	7.46	7.84
High School	550	20.93	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.18	0.36
Undergraduate	244	9.28	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.41	0.82
Graduate	306	11.64	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	57	2.17	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	30	1.14	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	27	1.03	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	57	2.17	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	41	1.56	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	4	0.15	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	3	0.11	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1,230	46.80	100.00	4.47	3.50	3.66	2.85	3.09	4.15	3.58	2.93
No Grade Completed	72	2.74	100.00	38.89	12.50	1.39	-	-	-	-	2.78
Pre-School	60	2.28	100.00	41.67	33.33	20.00	-	1.67	-	-	-
Elementary	535	20.36	100.00	0.37	2.62	5.98	6.54	6.92	9.53	8.04	5.05
1st - 4th Grade	287	10.92	100.00	0.70	4.88	11.15	12.20	11.85	14.63	5.23	1.74
5th - 7th Grade	248	9.44	100.00	-	-	-	-	1.21	3.63	11.29	8.87
High School	396	15.07	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.25	1.77
Undergraduate	218	8.30	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.46	3.21
Graduate	178	6.77	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	48	1.83	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	22	0.84	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	26	0.99	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	45	1.71	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	71	2.70	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	3	0.11	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Popula- tion 5 Years Old and Over	Percent to Total	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)								
			Total	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>IVANA</b>											
Both Sexes	891	100.00	100.00	2.92	3.48	2.69	3.14	2.92	2.69	2.69	2.47
No Grade Completed	44	4.94	100.00	34.09	18.18	2.27	2.27	-	-	-	-
Pre-School	45	5.05	100.00	24.44	51.11	24.44	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	321	36.03	100.00	-	-	3.74	8.41	8.10	7.48	7.48	6.85
1st - 4th Grade	153	17.17	100.00	-	-	7.84	17.65	16.99	13.73	11.76	3.27
5th - 7th Grade	168	18.86	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.79	3.57	10.12
High School	239	26.82	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	108	12.12	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	131	14.70	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	90	10.10	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	33	3.70	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	57	6.40	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	56	6.29	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	77	8.64	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	19	2.13	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	442	49.61	100.00	3.39	3.62	2.71	3.05	3.62	2.26	2.94	2.04
No Grade Completed	17	1.91	100.00	35.29	35.29	-	5.88	-	-	-	-
Pre-School	25	2.81	100.00	36.00	40.00	24.00	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	145	16.27	100.00	-	-	4.14	11.03	11.03	6.90	8.97	6.21
1st - 4th Grade	75	8.42	100.00	-	-	8.00	21.33	21.33	10.67	10.67	2.67
5th - 7th Grade	70	7.86	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	2.86	7.14	10.00
High School	129	14.48	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	57	6.40	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	72	8.08	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	51	5.72	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	24	2.69	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	27	3.03	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	34	3.82	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	36	4.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	5	0.56	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	449	50.39	100.00	2.45	3.34	2.67	2.45	2.23	3.12	2.45	2.90
No Grade Completed	27	3.03	100.00	33.33	7.41	3.70	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-School	20	2.24	100.00	10.00	65.00	25.00	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	176	19.75	100.00	-	-	3.41	6.25	5.68	7.95	6.25	7.39
1st - 4th Grade	78	8.75	100.00	-	-	7.69	14.10	12.82	16.67	12.82	3.85
5th - 7th Grade	98	11.00	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.02	1.02	10.20
High School	110	12.35	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	51	5.72	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	59	6.62	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	39	4.38	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	9	1.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	30	3.37	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	22	2.47	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	41	4.60	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	14	1.57	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## BATANES

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Popula- tion 5 Years Old and Over	Percent to Total	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)								
			Total	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>MAHATAO</b>											
Both Sexes	1,364	100.00	100.00	2.93	2.64	2.64	2.20	2.93	2.64	2.86	2.49
No Grade Completed	64	4.69	100.00	40.63	14.06	-	1.56	1.56	-	-	-
Pre-School	76	5.57	100.00	17.11	35.53	30.26	3.95	1.32	-	1.32	-
Elementary	506	37.10	100.00	-	-	2.57	5.14	7.51	7.11	7.51	6.52
1st - 4th Grade	238	17.45	100.00	-	-	5.46	10.92	15.97	14.71	9.66	1.68
5th - 7th Grade	268	19.65	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.37	5.60	10.82
High School	416	30.50	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.24
Undergraduate	175	12.83	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.57
Graduate	241	17.67	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	119	8.06	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	51	3.74	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	59	4.33	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	80	5.87	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	87	6.38	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	24	1.76	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	1	0.07	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	693	50.81	100.00	3.32	3.03	2.89	3.03	2.74	2.74	2.60	2.74
No Grade Completed	35	2.57	100.00	42.86	17.14	-	2.86	-	-	-	-
Pre-School	42	3.08	100.00	16.67	35.71	30.95	7.14	2.38	-	2.38	-
Elementary	241	17.67	100.00	-	-	2.90	7.05	7.47	7.88	7.05	7.47
1st - 4th Grade	113	8.28	100.00	-	-	6.19	15.04	15.93	15.93	10.62	1.77
5th - 7th Grade	128	9.38	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.78	3.91	12.50
High School	222	16.28	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.45
Undergraduate	84	6.16	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.19
Graduate	138	10.12	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	65	4.77	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	32	2.35	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	33	2.42	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	43	3.15	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	32	2.35	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	12	0.88	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	1	0.07	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	671	49.19	100.00	2.53	2.24	2.38	1.34	3.13	2.53	3.13	2.24
No Grade Completed	29	2.13	100.00	37.93	10.34	-	-	3.45	-	-	-
Pre-School	34	2.49	100.00	17.65	35.29	29.41	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	265	19.43	100.00	-	-	2.26	3.40	7.55	6.42	7.92	5.66
1st - 4th Grade	125	9.16	100.00	-	-	4.80	7.20	16.00	13.60	8.80	1.60
5th - 7th Grade	140	10.26	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.14	9.29
High School	194	14.22	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	91	6.67	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	103	7.55	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	45	3.30	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	19	1.39	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	26	1.91	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	37	2.71	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	55	4.03	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	12	0.88	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 5. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Popula- tion 5 Years Old and Over	Percent to Total	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)								
			Total	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>SABTANG</b>											
Both Sexes	1,272	100.00	100.00	2.99	2.04	3.38	1.89	2.91	3.07	3.30	2.67
No Grade Completed	76	5.97	100.00	47.37	15.79	2.63	-	-	1.32	-	-
Pre-School	58	4.56	100.00	3.45	20.69	50.00	10.34	10.34	-	1.72	-
Elementary	584	45.91	100.00	-	0.34	2.05	3.08	5.31	6.51	6.85	5.65
1st - 4th Grade	278	21.86	100.00	-	0.72	4.32	6.47	11.15	12.95	10.07	3.60
5th - 7th Grade	306	24.06	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.65	3.92	7.52
High School	354	27.83	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.28	0.28
Undergraduate	173	13.60	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.58	0.58
Graduate	181	14.23	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	77	6.05	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	29	2.20	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	49	3.85	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	53	4.17	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	36	2.83	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	34	2.67	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	631	49.61	100.00	2.38	2.38	3.33	2.06	2.54	3.33	3.80	2.54
No Grade Completed	28	2.20	100.00	50.00	32.14	-	-	-	3.57	-	-
Pre-School	32	2.52	100.00	3.13	15.63	53.13	15.63	9.38	-	3.13	-
Elementary	280	22.01	100.00	-	0.36	1.43	2.86	4.64	7.14	7.86	5.71
1st - 4th Grade	120	9.43	100.00	-	0.83	3.33	6.67	10.83	15.83	11.67	4.17
5th - 7th Grade	160	12.58	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.63	5.00	6.88
High School	194	15.25	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.52	-
Undergraduate	80	6.29	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.25	-
Graduate	114	8.96	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	45	3.54	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	20	1.57	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	25	1.97	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	28	2.20	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	17	1.34	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	7	0.55	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	641	50.39	100.00	3.59	1.72	3.43	1.72	3.28	2.81	2.81	2.81
No Grade Completed	48	3.77	100.00	45.83	6.25	4.17	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-School	26	2.04	100.00	3.85	26.92	46.15	3.85	11.54	-	-	-
Elementary	304	23.90	100.00	-	0.33	2.63	3.29	5.92	5.92	5.92	5.59
1st - 4th Grade	158	12.42	100.00	-	0.63	5.06	6.33	11.39	10.76	8.86	3.16
5th - 7th Grade	146	11.48	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.68	2.74	8.22
High School	160	12.58	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.63
Undergraduate	93	7.31	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.08
Graduate	67	5.27	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	32	2.52	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	8	0.63	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	24	1.89	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	25	1.97	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	19	1.49	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-Baccalaureate	27	2.12	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Popula- tion 5 Years Old and Over	Percent to Total	A G E G R O U P (Percent Distribution)									
			Total	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>UYUGAN</b>												
Both Sexes	1,117	100.00	100.00	1.88	2.06	2.06	3.40	1.97	2.78	2.69	1.97	
No Grade Completed	45	4.03	100.00	42.22	26.67	-	-	-	-	2.22	-	
Pre-School	33	2.95	100.00	6.06	30.30	51.52	6.06	-	-	-	-	
Elementary	365	32.68	100.00	-	0.27	1.64	9.86	6.03	8.49	7.95	5.21	
1st - 4th Grade	197	17.64	100.00	-	0.51	3.05	18.27	11.17	15.23	10.15	2.54	
5th - 7th Grade	168	15.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	0.60	5.36	8.33	
High School	315	28.20	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.95	
Undergraduate	130	11.64	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.31	
Graduate	185	16.56	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Secondary	88	7.88	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Undergraduate	34	3.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graduate	54	4.83	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
College Undergraduate	151	13.52	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Academic Degree Holder	98	8.77	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Baccalaureate	22	1.97	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Male	560	50.13	100.00	0.89	2.32	1.61	3.75	2.14	3.21	3.57	2.86	
No Grade Completed	15	1.34	100.00	26.67	40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pre-School	16	1.43	100.00	6.25	43.75	37.50	6.25	-	-	-	-	
Elementary	176	15.76	100.00	-	-	1.70	11.36	6.82	10.23	11.36	7.39	
1st - 4th Grade	105	9.40	100.00	-	-	2.86	19.05	11.43	17.14	13.33	3.81	
5th - 7th Grade	71	6.36	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.45	12.68	
High School	168	15.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.79	
Undergraduate	67	6.00	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.48	
Graduate	101	9.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Secondary	71	6.36	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Undergraduate	29	2.60	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graduate	42	3.76	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
College Undergraduate	64	5.73	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Academic Degree Holder	45	4.03	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Baccalaureate	5	0.45	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female	557	49.87	100.00	2.87	1.80	2.51	3.05	1.80	2.33	1.80	1.08	
No Grade Completed	30	2.69	100.00	50.00	20.00	-	-	-	-	3.33	-	
Pre-School	17	1.52	100.00	5.88	17.65	64.71	5.88	-	-	-	-	
Elementary	189	16.92	100.00	-	0.53	1.59	8.47	5.29	6.88	4.76	3.17	
1st - 4th Grade	92	8.24	100.00	-	1.09	3.26	17.39	10.87	13.04	6.52	1.09	
5th - 7th Grade	97	8.68	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	1.03	3.09	5.15	
High School	147	13.16	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Undergraduate	63	5.64	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graduate	84	7.52	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Secondary	17	1.52	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Undergraduate	5	0.45	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Graduate	12	1.07	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
College Undergraduate	87	7.79	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Academic Degree Holder	53	4.74	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Post-Baccalaureate	17	1.52	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)										
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SATANES</b>											
<b>Both Sexes</b>	2.83	2.95	2.92	2.58	1.91	1.94	1.78	8.47	7.86	7.34	36.55
No Grade Completed	0.46	0.46	0.31	0.46	0.31	0.46	0.15	1.53	0.77	1.69	27.91
Pre-School	-	0.21	-	-	-	0.21	-	-	-	0.42	2.95
Elementary	5.05	1.61	0.70	0.45	0.39	0.29	0.32	1.56	1.38	1.65	43.61
1st - 4th Grade	1.13	0.65	0.52	0.30	0.35	0.13	0.17	0.95	0.91	0.87	30.92
5th - 7th Grade	9.37	2.66	0.90	0.62	0.43	0.48	0.48	2.23	1.90	2.52	57.54
High School	3.41	8.02	9.03	7.94	4.97	2.99	2.68	9.84	10.15	9.11	31.08
Undergraduate	6.47	15.21	16.80	12.88	4.56	3.02	2.28	6.73	7.10	4.88	18.60
Graduate	-	-	0.35	2.42	5.44	2.96	3.13	13.31	13.54	13.84	45.00
Post-Secondary	-	-	0.09	0.36	0.72	3.06	4.68	24.03	22.14	14.94	29.97
Undergraduate	-	-	-	0.90	1.58	5.41	6.76	25.45	19.37	14.64	25.90
Graduate	-	-	0.15	-	0.15	1.50	3.30	23.09	23.99	15.14	32.68
College Undergraduate	-	-	0.12	0.73	3.53	9.61	6.45	24.21	11.19	11.07	33.09
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.28	13.12	17.53	19.21	49.86
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.28	7.05	16.67	75.00
Not stated	-	-	-	-	14.29	14.29	-	14.29	-	14.29	28.57
<b>Male</b>	3.07	2.84	2.95	2.65	2.08	1.99	1.87	8.62	7.85	7.97	34.48
No Grade Completed	0.36	0.71	0.36	0.36	-	0.36	-	2.50	0.36	1.43	16.43
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.40	1.59
Elementary	5.88	2.01	1.17	0.70	0.51	0.51	0.47	1.87	1.77	2.01	36.97
1st - 4th Grade	1.96	1.07	0.71	0.44	0.53	0.18	0.27	1.16	1.16	1.07	22.93
5th - 7th Grade	10.23	3.05	1.67	0.98	0.49	0.88	0.69	2.65	2.46	3.05	52.51
High School	3.20	6.66	7.88	7.17	5.03	3.25	2.80	10.42	9.76	9.81	33.35
Undergraduate	6.48	13.48	15.74	13.17	5.45	4.32	2.78	7.82	6.48	5.56	17.39
Graduate	-	-	0.20	1.31	4.62	2.21	2.81	12.96	12.96	13.97	48.94
Post-Secondary	-	-	0.15	0.45	0.89	3.27	4.75	23.48	22.29	15.45	29.27
Undergraduate	-	-	-	1.02	1.70	5.10	7.82	25.85	20.41	16.33	21.77
Graduate	-	-	0.26	-	0.26	1.85	2.37	21.64	23.75	14.78	35.09
College Undergraduate	-	-	0.25	0.98	2.94	5.88	4.17	20.59	9.80	11.27	44.12
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.49	9.47	15.29	23.06	51.70
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.51	12.28	84.21
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	20.00	20.00	-	20.00	-	20.00	-
<b>Female</b>	2.60	3.06	2.88	2.51	1.74	1.89	1.69	8.32	7.87	6.69	38.65
No Grade Completed	0.54	0.27	0.27	0.54	0.54	0.54	0.27	0.81	1.08	1.88	36.56
Pre-School	-	0.45	-	-	-	0.45	-	-	-	0.45	4.46
Elementary	4.27	1.23	0.26	0.22	0.26	0.09	0.18	1.28	1.01	1.32	49.87
1st - 4th Grade	0.34	0.25	0.34	0.17	0.17	0.08	0.08	0.76	0.68	0.68	38.51
5th - 7th Grade	8.56	2.30	0.18	0.28	0.37	0.09	0.28	1.84	1.38	2.03	62.25
High School	3.66	9.68	10.43	8.88	4.90	2.67	2.55	9.12	10.61	8.26	28.31
Undergraduate	6.45	17.05	17.92	12.57	3.61	1.64	1.75	5.57	7.76	4.15	19.89
Graduate	-	-	0.57	4.02	6.61	4.02	3.59	13.79	14.37	13.65	39.37
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	0.23	0.46	2.74	4.57	24.89	21.92	14.16	31.05
Undergraduate	-	-	-	0.67	1.33	6.00	4.67	24.67	17.33	11.33	34.00
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	1.04	4.51	25.00	24.31	15.63	29.51
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	0.48	4.11	13.29	8.70	27.78	12.56	10.87	22.22
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.15	15.42	18.93	16.79	48.70
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.02	9.09	19.19	69.70
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00

## BATANES

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)										
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>BASCO (Capital)</b>											
Both Sexes	3.02	2.92	2.96	2.68	2.28	2.36	2.10	8.85	8.85	7.43	34.82
No Grade Completed	1.00	0.33	-	-	-	0.67	-	1.00	-	1.67	27.76
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.34
Elementary	5.58	1.49	0.71	0.26	0.45	0.32	0.19	1.69	1.43	1.75	37.35
1st - 4th Grade	0.92	0.46	0.23	0.23	0.58	0.12	0.23	1.27	1.16	1.04	29.48
5th - 7th Grade	11.52	2.81	1.33	0.30	0.30	0.59	0.15	2.22	1.77	2.66	47.42
High School	4.74	9.33	10.47	9.40	6.42	3.29	3.13	8.41	9.02	6.42	28.52
Undergraduate	7.39	14.54	15.97	12.16	5.24	2.38	2.62	6.79	7.51	4.41	19.67
Graduate	-	-	0.64	4.48	8.53	4.90	4.05	11.30	11.73	10.02	44.35
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	0.47	0.94	3.12	4.21	22.15	23.40	14.51	31.20
Undergraduate	-	-	-	1.22	2.03	6.50	6.50	26.02	18.29	13.41	26.02
Graduate	-	-	-	-	0.25	1.01	2.78	19.75	26.58	15.19	34.43
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	1.05	4.47	12.37	8.16	24.21	9.74	7.63	32.37
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.46	10.35	17.35	19.63	52.21
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	4.00	10.00	82.00
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	33.33	-	-	-	-	66.67
<b>Male</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>2.99</b>	<b>3.04</b>	<b>2.67</b>	<b>2.19</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>2.06</b>	<b>8.46</b>	<b>9.15</b>	<b>8.46</b>	<b>32.82</b>
No Grade Completed	0.75	0.75	-	-	-	-	-	0.75	-	0.75	16.54
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.64
Elementary	6.34	1.75	1.48	0.40	0.54	0.67	0.27	1.89	1.75	2.56	30.23
1st - 4th Grade	1.90	0.71	0.48	0.24	0.71	0.24	0.24	1.90	1.19	1.43	22.33
5th - 7th Grade	12.19	3.13	2.81	0.63	0.31	1.25	0.31	1.88	2.50	4.06	40.63
High School	4.40	8.52	9.09	8.38	5.97	3.84	3.41	9.09	9.23	7.95	29.40
Undergraduate	7.05	13.64	14.32	12.05	5.45	3.41	3.18	7.50	7.50	5.45	19.32
Graduate	-	-	0.38	2.27	6.82	4.55	3.79	11.74	12.12	12.12	46.21
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	0.52	1.04	3.13	4.17	20.31	25.00	14.84	30.99
Undergraduate	-	-	-	1.26	1.89	6.29	7.55	25.79	20.75	13.84	22.64
Graduate	-	-	-	-	0.44	0.89	1.78	16.44	28.00	15.56	36.89
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	1.10	2.20	7.69	3.85	20.88	9.89	6.59	47.80
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.83	5.81	14.11	25.31	53.94
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.50	87.50
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	100.00	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>2.84</b>	<b>2.84</b>	<b>2.88</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>2.36</b>	<b>2.33</b>	<b>2.13</b>	<b>9.22</b>	<b>8.55</b>	<b>6.42</b>	<b>36.78</b>
No Grade Completed	1.20	-	-	-	-	1.20	-	1.20	-	2.41	36.75
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.99
Elementary	4.87	1.25	-	0.12	0.37	-	0.12	1.50	1.12	1.00	43.95
1st - 4th Grade	-	0.23	-	0.23	0.45	-	0.23	0.68	1.13	0.68	36.26
5th - 7th Grade	10.92	2.52	-	-	0.28	-	-	2.52	1.12	1.40	53.50
High School	5.13	10.26	12.09	10.60	6.95	2.65	2.81	7.62	8.77	4.64	27.48
Undergraduate	7.77	15.54	17.79	12.28	5.01	1.25	2.01	6.02	7.52	3.26	20.05
Graduate	-	-	0.98	7.32	10.73	5.37	4.39	10.73	11.22	7.32	41.95
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	0.39	0.78	3.11	4.28	24.90	21.01	14.01	31.52
Undergraduate	-	-	-	1.15	2.30	6.90	4.60	26.44	13.79	12.64	32.18
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	1.18	4.12	24.12	24.71	14.71	31.18
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	1.01	6.57	16.67	12.12	27.27	9.60	8.59	18.18
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.24	12.98	19.23	16.35	51.20
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.69	7.69	7.69	76.92
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	A G E G R O U P (Percent Distribution)										
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>ITBAYAT</b>											
Both Sexes	3.08	3.46	2.70	2.47	1.33	1.07	0.99	6.58	6.66	8.11	35.77
No Grade Completed	-	0.81	-	-	-	0.81	-	2.42	1.61	2.61	28.23
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	0.74	-	-	-	0.74	0.74
Elementary/	4.02	1.83	1.10	0.82	0.46	0.27	0.18	2.29	1.19	1.37	40.13
1st - 4th Grade	0.35	0.69	1.21	-	0.35	0.17	-	1.04	0.69	0.69	26.30
5th - 7th Grade	8.14	3.10	0.97	1.74	0.58	0.39	0.39	3.68	1.74	2.13	55.62
High School	3.91	7.40	6.24	5.81	2.96	2.01	2.11	10.47	12.05	13.53	32.35
Undergraduate	8.01	15.15	12.77	11.47	4.55	2.81	2.81	7.58	7.14	6.71	18.61
Graduate	-	-	-	0.41	1.45	1.24	1.45	13.22	16.74	20.04	45.45
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	0.95	2.86	2.86	14.29	17.14	24.76	37.14
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	1.92	3.85	3.85	21.15	17.31	26.92	25.00
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	1.89	1.89	7.55	16.98	22.64	49.06
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	0.98	-	0.98	0.98	16.67	8.82	19.61	51.96
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.61	16.96	17.86	53.57
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	33.33	-	-	33.33	-	33.33	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>3.22</b>	<b>2.79</b>	<b>2.79</b>	<b>1.79</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>1.07</b>	<b>7.30</b>	<b>6.29</b>	<b>9.08</b>	<b>33.33</b>
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	-	1.92	-	5.77	-	1.92	13.46
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.33	-
Elementary	5.37	2.15	1.43	1.25	0.72	0.36	0.36	2.68	1.61	2.15	34.35
1st - 4th Grade	0.69	1.03	1.37	-	0.69	-	-	0.34	1.03	1.37	18.90
5th - 7th Grade	10.45	3.36	1.49	2.61	0.75	0.75	0.75	5.22	2.24	2.99	51.12
High School	4.00	6.00	5.64	5.64	3.45	2.00	2.00	11.82	10.73	14.18	34.00
Undergraduate	9.02	13.52	12.70	12.30	6.15	3.69	3.28	9.02	5.33	8.20	15.57
Graduate	-	-	-	0.33	1.31	0.65	0.98	14.05	15.03	18.95	48.69
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	1.75	3.51	1.75	8.77	12.28	29.82	42.11
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	3.33	3.33	3.33	16.67	13.33	36.67	23.33
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	3.70	-	-	11.11	22.22	62.96
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	1.75	-	1.75	1.75	15.79	8.77	21.05	49.12
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.76	19.51	12.20	58.54
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	33.33	-	-	33.33	-	33.33	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>2.36</b>	<b>3.74</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>2.11</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>5.77</b>	<b>7.07</b>	<b>6.99</b>	<b>38.54</b>
No Grade Completed	-	1.39	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.78	1.39	38.89
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	1.67	-	-	-	-	1.67
Elementary	2.62	1.50	0.75	0.37	0.19	0.19	-	1.87	0.75	0.56	46.17
1st - 4th Grade	-	0.35	1.05	-	-	0.35	-	1.74	0.35	-	33.80
5th - 7th Grade	5.65	2.82	0.40	0.81	0.40	-	-	2.02	1.21	1.21	60.48
High School	3.79	9.34	7.07	6.06	2.27	2.02	2.27	8.59	13.89	12.63	30.05
Undergraduate	6.88	16.97	12.84	10.55	2.75	1.83	2.29	5.96	9.17	5.05	22.02
Graduate	-	-	-	0.56	1.69	2.25	2.25	11.80	19.66	21.91	39.89
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	2.08	4.17	20.83	22.92	16.75	31.25
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	4.55	4.55	27.27	22.73	13.64	27.27
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.85	15.38	23.08	23.08	34.62
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.78	8.89	17.78	55.56
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.68	15.49	21.13	50.70
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)										
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>IVANA</b>											
Both Sexes	2.47	2.58	3.48	2.24	1.35	1.23	1.80	6.73	7.18	8.31	39.62
No Grade Completed	-	-	4.55	4.55	2.27	-	-	-	-	4.55	27.27
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	6.23	1.25	0.93	0.31	-	-	-	0.31	0.62	2.18	46.11
1st - 4th Grade	1.96	1.31	1.96	0.65	-	-	-	-	0.65	-	22.22
5th - 7th Grade	10.12	1.19	-	-	-	-	-	0.60	0.60	4.17	67.86
High School	0.84	7.95	10.88	7.11	3.77	3.35	3.35	7.11	9.62	8.79	37.24
Undergraduate	1.85	17.59	23.15	13.89	2.78	7.41	0.93	1.85	5.56	6.48	18.52
Graduate	-	-	0.76	1.53	4.58	-	5.34	11.45	12.98	10.69	52.67
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	2.22	7.78	24.44	20.00	16.67	28.89
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.09	18.18	30.30	12.12	30.30
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	3.51	7.02	28.07	14.04	19.30	28.07
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	3.57	1.79	1.79	12.50	21.43	17.86	41.07
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.88	11.69	20.78	50.65
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.79	84.21
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>2.26</b>	<b>2.49</b>	<b>3.62</b>	<b>3.17</b>	<b>1.36</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>6.79</b>	<b>6.33</b>	<b>8.14</b>	<b>37.33</b>
No Grade Completed	-	-	5.88	5.88	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.76
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	6.90	2.07	1.38	0.69	-	-	-	-	0.69	1.38	38.62
1st - 4th Grade	2.67	1.33	2.67	1.33	-	-	-	-	1.33	-	16.00
5th - 7th Grade	11.43	2.86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.86	62.86
High School	-	6.20	10.08	9.30	3.88	4.65	3.10	7.75	6.20	6.98	41.86
Undergraduate	-	14.04	22.81	19.30	3.51	10.53	1.75	1.75	3.51	5.26	17.54
Graduate	-	-	-	1.39	4.17	-	4.17	12.50	8.33	8.33	61.11
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	3.92	7.84	23.53	19.61	17.65	27.45
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.50	20.83	29.17	16.67	20.83
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	7.41	3.70	25.93	11.11	18.52	33.33
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	2.94	2.94	2.94	5.88	14.71	26.47	44.12
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.67	11.11	19.44	52.78
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>2.67</b>	<b>2.67</b>	<b>3.34</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>1.56</b>	<b>6.68</b>	<b>8.02</b>	<b>8.46</b>	<b>41.87</b>
No Grade Completed	-	-	3.70	3.70	3.70	-	-	-	-	7.41	37.04
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	5.68	0.57	0.57	-	-	-	-	0.57	0.57	2.84	52.27
1st - 4th Grade	1.28	1.28	1.28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.21
5th - 7th Grade	9.18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.02	1.02	5.10	71.43
High School	1.82	10.00	11.82	4.55	3.64	1.82	3.64	6.36	13.64	10.91	31.82
Undergraduate	3.92	21.57	23.53	7.84	1.96	3.92	-	1.96	7.84	7.84	19.61
Graduate	-	-	1.69	1.69	5.08	-	6.78	10.17	18.64	13.56	42.37
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.69	25.64	20.51	15.38	30.77
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.11	33.33	-	55.56
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	30.00	16.67	20.00	23.33
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	4.55	-	-	22.73	31.82	4.55	36.36
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.07	12.20	21.95	48.78
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.43	78.57
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)										
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>MAHATAO</b>											
Both Sexes	1.98	3.08	2.79	2.42	1.39	1.47	1.39	8.06	7.77	7.40	40.91
No Grade Completed	-	1.56	-	-	-	-	-	1.56	1.56	1.56	35.94
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.32	9.21
Elementary	3.56	0.79	0.40	0.59	0.40	0.20	0.59	0.59	1.19	1.19	54.15
1st - 4th Grade	1.68	0.84	-	0.84	-	-	-	0.42	-	1.26	36.55
5th - 7th Grade	5.22	0.75	0.75	0.37	0.75	0.37	1.12	0.75	2.24	1.12	69.78
High School	2.16	8.99	8.41	6.97	3.61	2.64	2.16	9.62	10.58	10.34	34.38
Undergraduate	5.14	21.14	19.43	12.00	2.29	3.43	1.14	6.86	9.71	1.71	16.57
Graduate	-	-	0.41	3.32	4.56	2.07	2.90	11.62	11.20	16.60	47.30
Post-Secondary	-	-	0.91	-	-	1.82	3.64	28.18	21.82	14.55	29.09
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	3.92	5.88	31.37	15.69	15.69	27.45
Graduate	-	-	1.69	-	-	-	1.69	25.42	27.12	13.56	30.51
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	1.25	2.50	7.50	3.75	27.50	17.50	13.75	26.25
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.94	17.24	24.14	43.68
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.33	8.33	83.33
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>1.73</b>	<b>2.45</b>	<b>2.89</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>1.59</b>	<b>1.59</b>	<b>1.88</b>	<b>8.37</b>	<b>7.65</b>	<b>7.94</b>	<b>39.54</b>
No Grade Completed	-	2.86	-	-	-	-	-	2.86	2.86	2.86	25.71
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.76
Elementary	2.90	1.24	0.41	0.83	0.41	0.41	1.24	0.41	0.83	1.24	50.21
1st - 4th Grade	2.65	1.77	-	1.77	-	-	-	-	-	0.88	27.43
5th - 7th Grade	3.13	0.78	0.78	-	0.78	0.78	2.34	0.78	1.56	1.56	70.31
High School	2.25	5.86	8.21	2.70	3.60	2.70	2.70	10.81	13.51	9.91	37.39
Undergraduate	5.95	15.48	20.24	7.14	2.38	7.14	2.38	9.52	10.71	2.38	15.48
Graduate	-	-	0.72	-	4.35	-	2.90	11.59	15.22	14.49	50.72
Post-Secondary	-	-	1.54	-	-	1.54	4.62	32.31	16.92	16.92	26.15
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	3.13	6.25	40.63	15.63	15.63	18.75
Graduate	-	-	3.03	-	-	-	3.03	24.24	18.18	18.18	33.33
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	2.33	4.65	6.98	2.33	23.26	11.63	11.63	37.21
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.13	9.38	37.50	50.00
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.33	8.33	83.33
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>2.24</b>	<b>3.73</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>3.58</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>7.75</b>	<b>7.90</b>	<b>6.86</b>	<b>42.32</b>
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48.28
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.94	14.71
Elementary	4.15	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	-	-	0.75	1.51	1.13	57.74
1st - 4th Grade	0.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.80	-	1.60	44.80
5th - 7th Grade	7.14	0.71	0.71	0.71	0.71	-	-	0.71	2.86	0.71	69.29
High School	2.06	12.37	8.76	11.86	3.61	2.58	1.55	8.25	7.22	10.82	30.93
Undergraduate	4.40	26.37	18.68	16.48	2.20	-	-	4.40	8.79	1.10	17.58
Graduate	-	-	-	7.77	4.85	4.85	2.91	11.65	5.83	19.42	42.72
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	2.22	2.22	22.22	28.89	11.11	33.33
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	5.26	5.26	15.79	15.79	15.79	42.11
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.92	38.46	7.69	26.92
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	8.11	5.41	32.43	24.32	16.22	13.51
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.82	21.82	16.36	40.00
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.33	8.33	83.33
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## BATANES

Table 6. Percent Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)										
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>SABTANG</b>											
Both Sexes	3.30	2.91	3.22	2.99	1.81	2.44	2.04	7.31	6.05	5.58	40.09
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	1.32	-	-	1.32	-	-	-	30.26
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.45
Elementary	5.99	2.91	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.68	0.86	1.88	2.57	2.40	51.88
1st - 4th Grade	2.16	1.08	-	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.36	1.08	1.44	1.44	42.09
5th - 7th Grade	9.48	4.58	0.65	0.33	0.33	0.98	1.31	2.61	3.59	3.27	60.78
High School	1.98	5.65	10.73	9.89	5.65	6.21	3.67	12.71	7.91	7.06	27.97
Undergraduate	4.05	11.56	21.39	18.50	5.20	4.05	2.31	7.51	4.62	5.78	13.87
Graduate	-	-	0.55	1.66	6.08	8.29	4.97	17.68	11.05	8.29	41.44
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	1.30	7.79	31.17	20.78	10.39	28.57
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.14	10.71	28.57	17.86	35.71
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	2.04	8.16	42.86	16.33	6.12	24.49
College Undergraduate	-	-	1.89	-	1.89	7.55	1.89	16.98	16.98	13.21	39.62
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.11	13.89	16.67	58.33
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.76	32.35	55.88
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>3.80</b>	<b>3.33</b>	<b>3.17</b>	<b>2.06</b>	<b>2.22</b>	<b>2.38</b>	<b>2.06</b>	<b>8.08</b>	<b>7.13</b>	<b>4.91</b>	<b>38.51</b>
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.29
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	7.50	3.93	0.71	0.36	0.71	1.07	0.71	2.50	3.93	2.14	46.43
1st - 4th Grade	4.17	2.50	-	-	0.83	0.83	0.83	2.50	2.50	0.83	31.67
5th - 7th Grade	10.00	5.00	1.25	0.63	0.63	1.25	0.63	2.50	5.00	3.13	57.50
High School	1.55	5.15	8.76	6.19	6.19	5.67	3.61	11.86	8.25	5.15	37.11
Undergraduate	3.75	12.50	21.25	12.50	7.50	5.00	2.50	7.50	5.00	3.75	17.50
Graduate	-	-	-	1.75	5.26	6.14	4.39	14.91	10.53	6.14	50.88
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.67	33.33	20.00	11.11	28.89
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.00	10.00	30.00	25.00	30.00
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.00	52.00	12.00	-	28.00
College Undergraduate	-	-	3.57	-	-	3.57	3.57	14.29	17.86	14.29	42.86
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.76	17.65	23.53	47.06
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.29	28.57	57.14
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>2.81</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>3.28</b>	<b>3.90</b>	<b>1.40</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>2.03</b>	<b>6.55</b>	<b>4.99</b>	<b>6.24</b>	<b>41.65</b>
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	2.08	-	-	2.08	-	-	-	39.58
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.69
Elementary	4.61	1.97	-	0.33	-	0.33	0.99	1.32	1.32	2.63	56.91
1st - 4th Grade	0.63	-	-	0.63	-	-	-	-	0.63	1.90	50.00
5th - 7th Grade	8.90	4.11	-	-	-	0.68	2.05	2.74	2.05	3.42	64.38
High School	2.50	6.25	13.13	14.38	5.00	6.88	3.75	13.75	7.50	9.38	16.88
Undergraduate	4.30	10.75	21.51	23.66	3.23	3.23	2.15	7.53	4.30	7.53	10.75
Graduate	-	-	1.49	1.49	7.46	11.94	5.97	22.39	11.94	11.94	25.37
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	3.13	9.38	28.13	21.88	9.38	28.13
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.50	12.50	25.00	-	50.00
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	4.17	8.33	33.33	20.83	12.50	20.83
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	4.00	12.00	-	20.00	16.00	12.00	36.00
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.53	10.53	10.53	68.42
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.11	33.33	55.56
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 6. Percent: Distribution of Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, 1995 - Continued

Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality	A G E G R O U P (Percent Distribution)										
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 and over
<b>UYUGAN</b>											
Both Sexes	2.24	2.06	2.60	2.42	2.86	2.69	2.42	14.41	8.95	6.27	34.29
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	2.22	-	-	6.67	4.44	2.22	13.33
Pre-School	-	3.03	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.03
Elementary	5.48	0.82	0.27	0.27	0.27	-	0.27	0.82	0.82	1.10	50.41
1st - 4th Grade	1.52	-	-	0.51	-	-	0.51	0.51	1.02	-	35.03
5th - 7th Grade	10.12	1.79	0.60	-	0.60	-	-	1.19	0.60	2.38	68.45
High School	1.59	6.03	8.89	7.94	6.90	1.27	1.59	13.02	11.43	7.94	32.38
Undergraduate	3.85	14.62	21.54	15.38	3.85	2.31	0.77	6.15	5.38	3.08	20.77
Graduate	-	-	-	2.70	9.19	0.54	2.16	17.84	15.68	11.35	40.54
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	1.14	1.14	6.82	5.68	37.50	22.73	9.09	15.91
Undergraduate	-	-	-	2.94	2.94	11.76	11.76	38.24	17.65	2.94	11.76
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	3.70	1.85	37.04	25.93	12.96	18.52
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	4.64	13.25	10.60	34.44	7.28	9.27	20.53
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.59	25.51	13.27	31.63
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.64	22.73	63.64
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>1.43</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>4.11</b>	<b>3.39</b>	<b>2.14</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>15.00</b>	<b>8.21</b>	<b>6.43</b>	<b>31.61</b>
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.33	-	6.67	13.33
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.25
Elementary	6.25	0.57	0.57	0.57	-	-	0.57	1.70	1.14	0.57	39.20
1st - 4th Grade	1.90	-	-	0.95	-	-	0.95	0.95	0.95	-	26.67
5th - 7th Grade	12.68	1.41	1.41	-	-	-	-	2.82	1.41	1.41	57.75
High School	1.19	4.17	7.14	12.50	7.74	1.79	1.79	11.31	8.33	10.71	31.55
Undergraduate	2.99	10.45	17.91	25.87	5.97	2.99	-	8.96	2.99	2.99	13.43
Graduate	-	-	-	2.97	8.91	0.99	2.97	12.87	11.88	15.84	43.56
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	1.41	1.41	7.04	7.04	38.03	23.94	7.04	14.08
Undergraduate	-	-	-	3.45	3.45	10.34	13.79	34.48	17.24	3.45	13.79
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	4.76	2.38	40.48	28.57	9.52	14.29
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	7.81	6.25	9.38	32.81	3.13	6.25	34.38
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.67	24.44	13.33	35.56
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.00	80.00
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>2.69</b>	<b>2.87</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>2.33</b>	<b>3.23</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>13.82</b>	<b>9.69</b>	<b>6.10</b>	<b>36.98</b>
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	3.33	-	-	3.33	6.67	-	13.33
Pre-School	-	5.88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	4.76	1.06	-	-	0.53	-	-	-	0.53	1.59	60.85
1st - 4th Grade	1.09	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.09	-	44.57
5th - 7th Grade	8.25	2.06	-	-	1.03	-	-	-	-	3.09	76.29
High School	2.04	8.16	10.88	2.72	6.12	0.68	1.36	14.97	14.97	4.76	33.33
Undergraduate	4.76	19.05	25.40	3.17	1.59	1.59	1.59	3.17	7.94	3.17	28.57
Graduate	-	-	-	2.38	9.52	-	1.19	23.81	20.24	5.95	36.90
Post-Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	5.88	-	35.29	17.65	17.65	23.53
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	20.00	-	60.00	20.00	-	-
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25.00	16.67	25.00	33.33
College Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	2.30	18.39	11.49	35.63	10.34	11.49	10.34
Academic Degree Holder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32.08	26.42	13.21	28.30
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.65	23.53	58.82
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 7. Percent Distribution of Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995

Mother Tongue and City Municipality	Percent to Total			Percent Distribution		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>BATANES</b>						
TOTAL	14,116	7,148	6,968			
% to TOTAL	100.00	50.64	49.36	100.00	50.64	49.36
Badjao, Sama Dilaut	0.01	0.01	-	100.00	100.00	-
Bikol	0.18	0.09	0.09	100.00	52.00	48.00
Boholano	0.02	0.01	0.01	100.00	33.33	66.67
Bolinao	0.01	0.01	-	100.00	100.00	-
Bontok	0.01	0.01	-	100.00	100.00	-
Butuanon	0.01	0.01	-	100.00	100.00	-
Caviteno - Chavacano	0.03	0.01	0.02	100.00	25.00	75.00
Cebuano	0.20	0.07	0.13	100.00	35.71	64.29
Cotabatenon - Chavacano	0.01	0.01	0.01	100.00	50.00	50.00
Davao - Chavacano	0.01	-	0.01	100.00	-	100.00
Gaddang	0.01	-	0.01	100.00	-	100.00
Hiligaynon, Ilonggo	0.03	0.01	0.01	100.00	50.00	50.00
Ibaloi	0.05	0.04	0.01	100.00	71.43	28.57
Ibanag	0.17	0.09	0.09	100.00	50.00	50.00
Ifugao	0.02	0.01	0.01	100.00	33.33	66.67
Ilanun	0.03	0.02	0.01	100.00	75.00	25.00
Ilocano	1.25	0.67	0.58	100.00	53.67	46.33
Isinai	0.01	0.01	-	100.00	100.00	-
Itawis	0.09	0.04	0.04	100.00	50.00	50.00
Ivatan/Itbayat	95.59	48.41	47.18	100.00	50.64	49.36
I'wak	0.09	0.04	0.06	100.00	38.46	61.54
Kaagan	0.04	0.01	0.02	100.00	40.00	60.00
Kagayanen	0.01	-	0.01	100.00	-	100.00
Kalagan	0.01	-	0.01	100.00	-	100.00
Kalamianan	0.01	0.01	0.01	100.00	50.00	50.00
Kalinga	0.13	0.06	0.08	100.00	42.11	57.89
Kankaney	0.06	0.01	0.04	100.00	25.00	75.00
Kapampangan	0.06	0.02	0.04	100.00	33.33	66.67
Maguindanao	0.05	0.03	0.02	100.00	57.14	42.86
Malaueg	0.01	0.01	-	100.00	100.00	-
Maranao	0.01	-	0.01	100.00	-	100.00
Palawan	0.01	-	0.01	100.00	-	100.00
Pangasinan	0.04	0.04	0.01	100.00	83.33	16.67
Rombloanon	0.01	-	0.01	100.00	-	100.00
Sama Dilaya	0.01	-	0.01	100.00	-	100.00
Tagalog	1.48	0.77	0.71	100.00	52.15	47.85
Tagbanwa	0.01	-	0.01	100.00	-	100.00
Tausug	0.01	0.01	-	100.00	100.00	-
Waray	0.12	0.06	0.06	100.00	47.06	52.94
Zamboangeno - Chavacano	0.05	0.02	0.03	100.00	42.86	57.14
English	0.04	0.01	0.03	100.00	20.00	80.00
Other Local Dialects	0.03	0.03	-	100.00	100.00	-
Not Stated	0.01	0.01	-	100.00	100.00	-
<b>BASCO (Capital)</b>						
TOTAL	5,717	2,828	2,889			
% to TOTAL	100.00	49.47	50.53	100.00	49.47	50.53
Badjao, Sama Dilaut	0.02	0.02	-	100.00	100.00	-
Bikol	0.24	0.12	0.12	100.00	50.00	50.00
Boholano	0.05	0.02	0.03	100.00	33.33	66.67
Bolinao	0.02	0.02	-	100.00	100.00	-
Bontok	0.02	0.02	-	100.00	100.00	-
Caviteno - Chavacano	0.05	-	0.05	100.00	-	100.00
Cebuano	0.31	0.12	0.19	100.00	38.89	61.11
Cotabatenon - Chavacano	0.03	0.02	0.02	100.00	50.00	50.00
Davao - Chavacano	0.02	-	0.02	100.00	-	100.00
Gaddang	0.02	-	0.02	100.00	-	100.00
Hiligaynon, Ilonggo	0.05	0.03	0.02	100.00	66.67	33.33
Ibaloi	0.05	0.02	0.03	100.00	33.33	66.67
Ibanag	0.37	0.17	0.19	100.00	47.62	52.38
Ifugao	0.05	0.02	0.03	100.00	33.33	66.67
Ilocano	2.10	1.15	0.94	100.00	55.00	45.00
Itawis	0.10	0.07	0.03	100.00	66.67	33.33
Ivatan/Itbayat	93.11	45.83	47.28	100.00	49.22	50.78
I'wak	0.07	-	0.07	100.00	-	100.00
Kaagan	0.02	0.02	-	100.00	100.00	-
Kalinga	0.16	0.10	0.05	100.00	66.67	33.33
Kapampangan	0.14	0.05	0.09	100.00	37.50	62.50
Maguindanao	0.10	0.05	0.05	100.00	50.00	50.00
Malaueg	0.03	0.03	-	100.00	100.00	-
Maranao	0.02	-	0.02	100.00	-	100.00

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 7. Percent Distribution of Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995  
- Continued

Mother Tongue and City Municipality	Percent to Total			Percent Distribution		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Pangasinan	0.10	0.09	0.02	100.00	83.33	16.67
Rombloanon	0.02	-	0.02	100.00	-	100.00
Tagalog	2.40	1.28	1.12	100.00	53.28	46.72
Tausug	0.02	0.02	-	100.00	100.00	-
Waray	0.23	0.12	0.10	100.00	53.85	46.15
Other Local Dialects	0.05	0.05	-	100.00	100.00	-
Not Stated	0.02	0.02	-	100.00	100.00	-
<b>ITBAYAT</b>						
TOTAL	3,122	1,670	1,452			
% to TOTAL	100.00	53.49	46.51	100.00	53.49	46.51
Bikol	0.19	0.13	0.06	100.00	66.67	33.33
Butuanon	0.03	0.03	-	100.00	100.00	-
Caviteno - Chavacano	0.03	0.03	-	100.00	100.00	-
Cebuano	0.03	0.03	-	100.00	100.00	-
Hiligaynon, Ilonggo	0.03	-	0.03	100.00	-	100.00
Ibaloi	0.03	0.03	-	100.00	100.00	-
Ibanag	0.03	0.03	-	100.00	100.00	-
Ilanun	0.13	0.10	0.03	100.00	75.00	25.00
Ilocano	0.64	0.32	0.32	100.00	50.00	50.00
Ivatan/Itbayat	97.85	52.31	45.55	100.00	53.45	46.55
I'wak	0.10	0.06	0.03	100.00	66.67	33.33
Kalinga	0.06	0.03	0.03	100.00	50.00	50.00
Maguindanao	0.03	0.03	-	100.00	100.00	-
Palawan	0.03	-	0.03	100.00	-	100.00
Sama Dilaya	0.03	-	0.03	100.00	-	100.00
Tagalog	0.48	0.26	0.22	100.00	53.33	46.67
Waray	0.03	-	0.03	100.00	-	100.00
Zamboangeno - Chavacano	0.22	0.10	0.13	100.00	42.86	57.14
<b>IVANA</b>						
TOTAL	1,023	501	522			
% to TOTAL	100.00	48.97	51.03	100.00	48.97	51.03
Cebuano	0.39	0.10	0.29	100.00	25.00	75.00
Ibanag	0.20	0.10	0.10	100.00	50.00	50.00
Ilocano	0.49	0.20	0.29	100.00	40.00	60.00
Itawis	0.49	0.10	0.39	100.00	20.00	80.00
Ivatan/Itbayat	96.38	47.61	48.78	100.00	49.39	50.61
Kaagan	0.10	0.10	-	100.00	100.00	-
Kalamianen	0.20	0.10	0.10	100.00	50.00	50.00
Kapampangan	0.10	-	0.10	100.00	-	100.00
Tagalog	1.37	0.59	0.78	100.00	42.86	57.14
Waray	0.20	0.10	0.10	100.00	50.00	50.00
English	0.10	-	0.10	100.00	-	100.00
<b>MAHATAO</b>						
TOTAL	1,555	783	772			
% to TOTAL	100.00	50.35	49.65	100.00	50.35	49.65
Bikol	0.19	0.13	0.06	100.00	66.67	33.33
Cebuano	0.13	-	0.13	100.00	-	100.00
Ibaloi	0.06	0.06	-	100.00	100.00	-
Ilocano	0.39	0.19	0.19	100.00	50.00	50.00
Itawis	0.06	0.06	-	100.00	100.00	-
Ivatan/Itbayat	94.92	48.36	46.56	100.00	50.95	49.05
I'wak	0.06	-	0.06	100.00	-	100.00
Kaagan	0.13	-	0.13	100.00	-	100.00
Kalinga	0.45	-	0.45	100.00	-	100.00
Kankaney	0.51	0.13	0.39	100.00	25.00	75.00
Tagalog	2.64	1.29	1.35	100.00	48.78	51.22
Tagbanwa	0.06	-	0.06	100.00	-	100.00
Waray	0.06	-	0.06	100.00	-	100.00
English	0.26	0.06	0.19	100.00	25.00	75.00
Other Local Dialects	0.06	0.06	-	100.00	100.00	-
<b>SABTANG</b>						
TOTAL	1,434	727	707			
% to TOTAL	100.00	50.70	49.30	100.00	50.70	49.30
Bikol	0.14	-	0.14	100.00	-	100.00
Cebuano	0.21	0.07	0.14	100.00	33.33	66.67
Ibaloi	0.07	0.07	-	100.00	100.00	-

## BATANES

Table 7. Percent Distribution of Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995  
- Continued

Mother Tongue and City Municipality	Percent to Total			Percent Distribution		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Ilocano	0.77	0.35	0.42	100.00	45.45	54.55
Isinai	0.07	0.07	-	100.00	100.00	-
Ivatan/Itbayat	98.40	50.00	48.40	100.00	50.82	49.18
I'wak	0.21	0.14	0.07	100.00	66.67	33.33
Kagayanen	0.07	-	0.07	100.00	-	100.00
Kalagan	0.07	-	0.07	100.00	-	100.00
<b>UYUGAN</b>						
TOTAL	1,265	639	626			
% to TOTAL	100.00	50.51	49.49	100.00	50.51	49.49
Ibaloi	0.08	0.08	-	100.00	100.00	-
Ilocano	1.19	0.71	0.47	100.00	60.00	40.00
Ivatan/Itbayat	98.26	49.41	48.85	100.00	50.28	49.72
I'wak	0.16	0.08	0.08	100.00	50.00	50.00
Kaagan	0.08	-	0.08	100.00	-	100.00
Kalinga	0.08	0.08	-	100.00	100.00	-
Tagalog	0.16	0.16	-	100.00	100.00	-

\* percentage of less than 0.01

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 8. Percent Distribution of Disabled Persons by Age Group, Sex and Type of Disability: 1995

Type of Disability and Sex	Disabled Persons	Percent to Total	A G E G R O U P (Percent Distribution)							
			TOTAL	Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29
<b>BATAKES</b>										
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>4.14</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>3.95</b>	<b>2.82</b>
Total blindness	25	4.71	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-
Partial blindness	79	14.88	100.00	-	-	2.53	2.53	3.80	5.06	-
Low vision	55	10.36	100.00	-	1.82	1.82	7.27	-	-	5.45
Total deafness	18	3.39	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.56
Partial deafness	120	22.60	100.00	-	-	0.83	2.50	0.83	1.67	3.33
Poor hearing ability	18	3.39	100.00	-	-	-	-	5.56	-	5.56
Muteness	13	2.45	100.00	-	7.69	7.69	15.38	7.69	7.69	15.38
Speech defect	15	2.82	100.00	-	-	-	6.67	20.00	13.33	6.67
Loss of one or both arms/hands	5	0.94	100.00	-	-	-	20.00	20.00	-	-
Loss of one or both legs/feet	2	0.38	100.00	-	-	-	50.00	-	-	-
Paralysis of one or both arms	11	2.07	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paralysis of one or both legs	44	8.29	100.00	2.27	-	2.27	2.27	4.55	6.82	4.55
Paralysis of one arm and one leg	20	3.77	100.00	-	5.00	10.00	-	-	5.00	-
Paralysis of all four limbs	11	2.07	100.00	-	-	18.18	-	9.09	-	-
Mental retardation	32	6.03	100.00	-	3.13	9.38	12.50	15.63	12.50	9.38
Mental illness	12	2.26	100.00	-	-	8.33	-	-	16.67	-
Others	51	9.60	100.00	1.96	5.88	-	3.92	1.96	1.96	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>49.15</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>1.53</b>	<b>3.83</b>	<b>4.21</b>	<b>2.30</b>	<b>4.21</b>	<b>1.92</b>
Total blindness	9	1.69	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	11.11	-
Partial blindness	36	6.78	100.00	-	-	2.78	5.56	5.56	5.56	-
Low vision	26	4.90	100.00	-	-	3.85	3.85	-	-	3.85
Total deafness	5	0.94	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partial deafness	60	11.30	100.00	-	-	-	3.33	1.67	-	3.33
Poor hearing ability	7	1.32	100.00	-	-	-	-	14.29	-	14.29
Muteness	4	0.75	100.00	-	25.00	-	-	-	25.00	-
Speech defect	4	0.75	100.00	-	-	-	25.00	-	-	-
Loss of one or both arms/hands	5	0.94	100.00	-	-	-	20.00	20.00	-	-
Loss of one or both legs/feet	2	0.38	100.00	-	-	-	50.00	-	-	-
Paralysis of one or both arms	9	1.69	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paralysis of one or both legs	26	4.90	100.00	-	-	-	3.85	-	7.69	3.85
Paralysis of one arm and one leg	13	2.45	100.00	-	7.69	7.69	-	-	-	-
Paralysis of all four limbs	7	1.32	100.00	-	-	14.29	-	14.29	-	-
Mental retardation	15	2.82	100.00	-	-	20.00	13.33	6.67	20.00	-
Mental illness	8	1.51	100.00	-	-	12.50	-	-	12.50	-
Others	25	4.71	100.00	4.00	8.00	-	-	-	4.00	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>50.85</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>1.11</b>	<b>2.59</b>	<b>4.07</b>	<b>4.07</b>	<b>3.70</b>	<b>3.70</b>
Total blindness	16	3.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partial blindness	43	8.10	100.00	-	-	2.33	-	2.33	4.65	-
Low vision	29	5.46	100.00	-	3.45	-	10.34	-	-	6.90
Total deafness	13	2.45	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	7.69	-
Partial deafness	60	11.30	100.00	-	-	1.67	1.67	-	3.33	3.33
Poor hearing ability	11	2.07	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muteness	9	1.69	100.00	-	-	11.11	11.11	11.11	-	22.22
Speech defect	11	2.07	100.00	-	-	9.09	18.18	18.18	9.09	-
Loss of one or both arms/hands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loss of one or both legs/feet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paralysis of one or both arms	2	0.38	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paralysis of one or both legs	18	3.39	100.00	5.56	-	5.56	-	11.11	5.56	5.56
Paralysis of one arm and one leg	7	1.32	100.00	-	-	14.29	-	-	14.29	-
Paralysis of all four limbs	4	0.75	100.00	-	-	25.00	-	-	-	-
Mental retardation	17	3.20	100.00	-	5.88	-	11.76	23.53	5.88	17.65
Mental illness	4	0.75	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	25.00	-
Others	26	4.90	100.00	-	3.85	-	7.69	3.85	-	-

## BATANES

Table 8. Percent Distribution of Disabled Persons by Age Group, Sex and Type of Disability: 1995 - Continued

Type of Disability and Sex	A G E G R O U P (Percent Distribution)											
	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 & over	
<b>BATANES</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>	3.77	3.20	3.58	2.07	4.33	5.08	5.08	6.97	11.30	11.86	23.73	
Total blindness	4.00	8.00	-	4.00	-	4.00	8.00	4.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	
Partial blindness	-	2.53	2.53	1.27	5.06	3.80	8.86	13.92	18.99	11.39	17.72	
Low vision	5.45	3.64	3.64	-	5.45	3.64	-	-	16.36	23.64	21.82	
Total deafness	-	-	-	-	-	5.56	-	-	16.67	11.11	61.11	
Partial deafness	2.50	-	3.33	2.50	3.33	4.17	6.67	9.17	9.17	15.00	35.00	
Poor hearing ability	-	-	-	-	-	11.11	5.56	16.67	11.11	16.67	27.78	
Muteness	15.38	7.69	-	7.69	7.69	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Speech defect	6.67	6.67	6.67	6.67	-	13.33	6.67	6.67	-	-	-	
Loss of one or both arms/hands	-	-	20.00	-	-	-	-	20.00	20.00	-	-	
Loss of one or both legs/feet	-	-	50.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paralysis of one or both arms	9.09	-	-	-	18.18	-	18.18	-	27.27	9.09	18.18	
Paralysis of one or both legs	4.55	9.09	9.09	-	2.27	11.36	4.55	6.82	6.82	11.36	11.36	
Paralysis of one arm and one leg	5.00	-	5.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	15.00	
Paralysis of all four limbs	-	-	-	-	-	18.18	-	-	-	-	54.55	
Mental retardation	9.38	6.25	-	6.25	3.13	-	-	3.13	6.25	-	3.13	
Mental illness	8.33	16.67	16.67	-	8.33	16.67	-	-	-	-	8.33	
Others	3.92	1.96	1.96	-	5.88	1.96	5.88	7.84	13.73	9.80	31.37	
<b>Male</b>	4.98	4.60	5.36	1.92	6.13	5.36	6.13	10.34	9.20	7.28	20.31	
Total blindness	11.11	22.22	-	-	-	-	11.11	11.11	-	-	33.33	
Partial blindness	-	5.56	2.78	2.78	8.33	5.56	11.11	16.67	11.11	11.11	5.56	
Low vision	7.69	7.69	7.69	-	11.54	3.85	-	-	7.69	11.54	30.77	
Total deafness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.00	20.00	60.00	
Partial deafness	3.33	-	3.33	3.33	1.67	3.33	5.00	16.67	11.67	10.00	33.33	
Poor hearing ability	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.29	28.57	-	-	28.57	
Muteness	25.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Speech defect	25.00	-	25.00	-	-	25.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Loss of one or both arms/hands	-	-	20.00	-	-	-	-	20.00	20.00	-	-	
Loss of one or both legs/feet	-	-	50.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paralysis of one or both arms	11.11	-	-	-	22.22	-	22.22	-	33.33	-	11.11	
Paralysis of one or both legs	7.69	11.54	7.69	-	3.85	15.38	3.85	3.85	7.69	7.69	15.38	
Paralysis of one arm and one leg	7.69	-	7.69	7.69	23.08	7.69	7.69	7.69	-	15.38	-	
Paralysis of all four limbs	-	-	-	-	-	28.57	-	-	-	-	42.86	
Mental retardation	6.67	6.67	-	6.67	-	-	-	6.67	6.67	-	6.67	
Mental illness	-	12.50	25.00	-	12.50	12.50	-	-	-	-	12.50	
Others	4.00	4.00	4.00	-	8.00	-	12.00	16.00	12.00	4.00	20.00	
<b>Females</b>	2.59	1.85	1.85	2.22	2.59	4.81	4.07	3.70	13.33	16.30	27.04	
Total blindness	-	-	-	6.25	-	6.25	6.25	-	18.75	31.25	31.25	
Partial blindness	-	-	2.33	-	2.33	2.33	6.98	11.63	25.58	11.63	27.91	
Low vision	3.45	-	-	-	-	3.45	-	-	24.14	34.48	13.79	
Total deafness	-	-	-	-	-	7.69	-	-	15.38	7.69	61.54	
Partial deafness	1.67	-	3.33	1.67	5.00	5.00	8.33	1.67	6.67	20.00	36.67	
Poor hearing ability	-	-	-	-	-	10.10	-	9.09	18.18	27.27	27.27	
Muteness	11.11	11.11	-	11.11	11.11	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Speech defect	-	9.09	-	9.09	-	9.09	9.09	9.09	-	-	-	
Loss of one or both arms/hands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Loss of one or both legs/feet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.00	50.00	
Paralysis of one or both arms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Paralysis of one or both legs	-	5.56	11.11	-	-	5.56	5.56	11.11	5.56	16.67	5.56	
Paralysis of one arm and one leg	-	-	-	14.29	-	-	-	-	14.29	-	42.86	
Paralysis of all four limbs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75.00	
Mental retardation	11.76	5.88	-	5.88	5.88	-	-	-	5.88	-	-	
Mental illness	25.00	25.00	-	-	-	25.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Others	3.85	-	-	-	3.85	3.85	-	-	15.38	15.38	42.31	

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 9. Percent Distribution of Household Population by Relationship to the Household Head and Household Size: 1995

Relationship to Household Head	Household Population	Percent to Total	HOUSEHOLD SIZE (Percent Distribution)					
			Total	1	2	3	4	5
<b>BATANES</b>								
Total	14,116	100.00	100.00	2.22	5.64	9.67	14.68	15.73
Head	3,128	22.16	100.00	10.01	12.72	14.55	16.56	14.19
Spouse	2,163	15.32	100.00	-	8.09	14.66	18.26	17.20
Son	3,723	26.37	100.00	-	2.26	5.94	13.13	15.85
Daughter	3,122	22.12	100.00	-	1.47	5.41	12.11	15.95
Stepson	25	0.18	100.00	-	-	-	28.00	16.00
Stepdaughter	40	0.28	100.00	-	-	10.00	17.50	27.50
Son-in-law	14	0.10	100.00	-	-	7.14	-	35.71
Daughter-in-law	33	0.23	100.00	-	-	6.06	18.18	15.15
Grandson	430	3.05	100.00	-	3.49	11.86	13.49	15.12
Granddaughter	364	2.58	100.00	-	3.30	9.34	11.54	12.91
Father	47	0.33	100.00	-	6.38	6.38	10.64	21.28
Mother	127	0.90	100.00	-	5.51	14.96	7.87	21.26
Brother	77	0.55	100.00	-	18.18	18.18	14.29	15.58
Sister	77	0.55	100.00	-	11.69	18.18	18.18	18.18
Uncle	6	0.04	100.00	-	-	33.33	16.67	33.33
Aunt	12	0.09	100.00	-	8.33	25.00	25.00	-
Nephew	86	0.61	100.00	-	5.81	10.47	13.95	11.63
Niece	120	0.85	100.00	-	1.67	8.33	18.33	18.33
Other Relative	257	1.82	100.00	-	2.72	7.39	17.51	18.68
Non-Relative	119	0.84	100.00	-	12.61	9.24	23.53	7.56
Boarder	51	0.36	100.00	-	3.92	5.88	17.65	19.61
Domestic Helper	95	0.67	100.00	-	1.05	4.21	12.63	15.79

Relationship to Household Head	HOUSEHOLD SIZE (Percent Distribution)							
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 & over
<b>BATANES</b>								
Total	15.34	13.84	10.20	5.67	3.12	1.95	1.19	0.76
Head	11.54	8.92	5.75	2.85	1.41	0.80	0.45	0.26
Spouse	14.70	11.65	7.63	3.79	1.94	1.11	0.60	0.37
Son	17.38	15.47	12.38	7.95	4.16	2.82	1.64	1.02
Daughter	16.56	18.35	13.32	7.27	4.00	2.82	1.54	1.19
Stepson	28.00	16.00	8.00	4.00	-	-	-	-
Stepdaughter	17.50	5.00	20.00	2.50	-	-	-	-
Son-in-law	7.14	-	35.71	7.14	7.14	-	-	-
Daughter-in-law	18.18	12.12	21.21	3.03	-	3.03	3.03	-
Grandson	17.44	12.56	10.00	5.35	5.58	2.33	2.56	0.23
Granddaughter	17.31	14.56	15.11	7.14	4.67	2.75	1.37	-
Father	14.89	14.89	6.38	10.64	4.26	2.13	-	2.13
Mother	16.54	13.39	8.66	3.15	4.72	0.79	2.36	0.79
Brother	12.99	12.99	5.19	-	2.60	-	-	-
Sister	12.99	11.69	5.19	1.30	2.60	-	-	-
Uncle	16.67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aunt	8.33	-	25.00	-	-	8.33	-	-
Nephew	23.26	23.26	3.49	1.16	2.33	1.16	-	3.49
Niece	21.67	12.50	8.33	5.00	0.83	0.83	-	4.17
Other Relative	14.79	12.45	10.51	7.39	3.89	1.17	1.56	1.95
Non-Relative	8.40	16.81	15.97	5.04	0.84	-	-	-
Boarder	7.84	23.53	-	3.92	9.80	-	7.84	-
Domestic Helper	16.84	14.74	14.74	10.53	1.05	4.21	4.21	-



## BATANES

Table 10. Percent Distribution of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size: 1995

Age Group of Household Head and Sex	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE (Percent Distribution)						
		All Hhs	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>BATANES</b>								
<b>Both Sexes</b>								
All Ages	3,128	100.00	10.01	12.72	14.55	16.56	14.19	11.54
Below 20	17	0.54	0.19	0.16	0.10	0.06	0.03	-
20 - 29	330	10.55	0.90	1.44	2.14	3.01	1.63	0.93
30 - 39	671	21.45	1.05	1.18	2.37	4.19	4.32	3.23
40 - 49	603	19.28	1.53	0.96	2.11	1.98	2.85	2.94
50 - 59	615	19.66	1.53	2.01	2.78	3.23	2.91	2.49
60 - 69	474	15.15	2.01	2.97	2.53	2.46	1.66	1.34
70 - 79	291	9.30	1.63	2.81	1.76	1.34	0.51	0.38
80 - 84	76	2.43	0.77	0.58	0.45	0.16	0.19	0.16
85 and over	51	1.63	0.38	0.61	0.32	0.13	0.10	0.06
<b>Male</b>								
All Ages	2,489	79.57	5.66	7.54	11.29	13.30	12.37	10.42
Below 20	11	0.35	0.10	0.13	0.03	0.06	0.03	-
20 - 29	288	9.21	0.67	0.86	1.98	2.78	1.47	0.93
30 - 39	606	19.37	0.90	0.80	2.05	3.61	4.00	3.10
40 - 49	533	17.04	1.28	0.61	1.63	1.53	2.65	2.81
50 - 59	451	14.42	0.83	0.96	1.82	2.37	2.21	1.98
60 - 69	336	10.74	1.05	1.79	1.89	1.76	1.31	1.12
70 - 79	192	6.14	0.58	1.53	1.41	0.99	0.51	0.29
80 - 84	39	1.25	0.10	0.35	0.29	0.13	0.13	0.13
85 and over	33	1.05	0.16	0.51	0.19	0.06	0.06	0.06
<b>Female</b>								
All Ages	639	20.43	4.35	5.18	3.26	3.26	1.82	1.12
Below 20	6	0.19	0.10	0.03	0.06	-	-	-
20 - 29	42	1.34	0.22	0.58	0.16	0.22	0.16	-
30 - 39	65	2.08	0.16	0.38	0.32	0.58	0.32	0.13
40 - 49	70	2.24	0.26	0.35	0.48	0.45	0.19	0.13
50 - 59	164	5.24	0.70	1.05	0.96	0.86	0.70	0.51
60 - 69	138	4.41	0.96	1.18	0.64	0.70	0.35	0.22
70 - 79	99	3.16	1.05	1.28	0.35	0.35	-	0.10
80 - 84	37	1.18	0.67	0.22	0.16	0.03	0.06	0.03
85 and over	18	0.58	0.22	0.10	0.13	0.06	0.03	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 10. Percent Distribution of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size: 1995 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head and Sex	HOUSEHOLD SIZE (Percent Distribution)							Average Household Size
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 & over	
<b>STATANES</b>								
<b>Both Sexes</b>								
All Ages	8.92	5.75	2.85	1.41	0.80	0.45	0.26	4.5
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.2
20 - 29	0.35	0.13	-	0.03	-	-	-	3.8
30 - 39	2.75	1.25	0.67	0.26	0.13	-	0.06	5.0
40 - 49	2.59	2.01	1.05	0.64	0.26	0.19	0.16	5.5
50 - 59	1.98	1.34	0.61	0.29	0.29	0.16	0.03	4.8
60 - 69	0.93	0.61	0.38	0.13	0.06	0.06	-	3.9
70 - 79	0.29	0.32	0.13	0.03	0.06	0.03	-	3.2
80 - 84	0.03	0.06	-	0.03	-	-	-	2.8
85 and over	-	0.03	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
<b>Male</b>								
All Ages	8.09	5.40	2.65	1.34	0.80	0.45	0.26	4.9
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5
20 - 29	0.35	0.13	-	0.03	-	-	-	3.9
30 - 39	2.65	1.18	0.64	0.26	0.13	-	0.06	5.2
40 - 49	2.33	1.98	0.99	0.61	0.26	0.19	0.16	5.8
50 - 59	1.76	1.21	0.51	0.29	0.29	0.16	0.03	5.2
60 - 69	0.67	0.54	0.38	0.10	0.06	0.06	-	4.2
70 - 79	0.29	0.29	0.13	0.03	0.06	0.03	-	3.7
80 - 84	0.03	0.06	-	0.03	-	-	-	3.7
85 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
<b>Female</b>								
All Ages	0.83	0.35	0.19	0.06	-	-	-	3.2
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.8
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
30 - 39	0.10	0.06	0.03	-	-	-	-	3.9
40 - 49	0.26	0.03	0.06	0.03	-	-	-	4.0
50 - 59	0.22	0.13	0.10	-	-	-	-	3.7
60 - 69	0.26	0.06	-	0.03	-	-	-	3.1
70 - 79	-	0.03	-	-	-	-	-	2.2
80 - 84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.9
85 and over	-	0.03	-	-	-	-	-	2.6

## BATANES

Table 11. Percent Distribution of Overseas Workers 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Highest Grade Completed, and Sex: 1995

Highest Grade Completed and Sex	Overseas Workers	Percent to Total	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)								
			Total	10 - 14	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & over
<b>BATANES</b>											
Both Sexes	104	100.00	100.00	1.92	0.96	17.31	28.85	20.19	12.50	6.73	11.54
No Grade Completed	2	1.92	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	11	10.58	100.00	9.09	-	-	18.18	-	-	27.27	45.45
1st - 4th Grade	5	4.81	100.00	20.00	-	-	20.00	-	-	-	60.00
5th - 7th Grade	6	5.77	100.00	-	-	-	16.67	-	-	50.00	33.33
High School	22	21.15	100.00	4.55	-	36.36	22.73	18.18	9.09	9.09	-
Undergraduate	7	6.73	100.00	14.29	-	42.86	28.57	-	-	14.29	-
Graduate	15	14.42	100.00	-	-	33.33	20.00	26.67	13.33	6.67	-
Post-Secondary	31	29.81	100.00	-	3.23	16.13	32.26	25.81	16.13	-	6.45
Undergraduate	8	7.69	100.00	-	12.50	12.50	37.50	25.00	-	-	12.50
Graduate	23	22.12	100.00	-	-	17.39	30.43	26.09	21.74	-	4.35
College Undergraduate	13	12.50	100.00	-	-	23.08	30.77	15.38	23.08	7.69	-
Academic Degree Holder	24	23.08	100.00	-	-	8.33	37.50	29.17	12.50	4.17	8.33
Post-Baccalaureate	1	0.96	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	30	28.85	100.00	3.33	3.33	10.00	20.00	33.33	20.00	-	10.00
No Grade Completed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	3	2.88	100.00	33.33	-	-	33.33	-	-	-	33.33
1st - 4th Grade	2	1.92	100.00	50.00	-	-	50.00	-	-	-	-
5th - 7th Grade	1	0.96	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
High School	2	1.92	100.00	-	-	50.00	-	50.00	-	-	-
Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2	1.92	100.00	-	-	50.00	-	50.00	-	-	-
Post-Secondary	16	15.38	100.00	-	6.25	6.25	12.50	37.50	31.25	-	6.25
Undergraduate	2	1.92	100.00	-	50.00	-	-	50.00	-	-	-
Graduate	14	13.46	100.00	-	-	7.14	14.29	35.71	35.71	-	7.14
College Undergraduate	1	0.96	100.00	-	-	100.00	-	-	-	-	-
Academic Degree Holder	8	7.69	100.00	-	-	-	37.50	37.50	12.50	-	12.50
Post-Baccalaureate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	74	71.15	100.00	1.35	-	20.27	32.43	14.86	9.46	9.46	12.16
No Grade Completed	2	1.92	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	8	7.69	100.00	-	-	-	12.50	-	-	37.50	50.00
1st - 4th Grade	3	2.88	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
5th - 7th Grade	5	4.81	100.00	-	-	-	20.00	-	-	60.00	20.00
High School	20	19.23	100.00	5.00	-	35.00	25.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	-
Undergraduate	7	6.73	100.00	14.29	-	42.86	28.57	-	-	14.29	-
Graduate	13	12.50	100.00	-	-	30.77	23.08	23.08	15.38	7.69	-
Post-Secondary	15	14.42	100.00	-	-	26.67	53.33	13.33	-	-	6.67
Undergraduate	6	5.77	100.00	-	-	16.67	50.00	16.67	-	-	16.67
Graduate	9	8.65	100.00	-	-	33.33	55.56	11.11	-	-	-
College Undergraduate	12	11.54	100.00	-	-	16.67	33.33	16.67	25.00	8.33	-
Academic Degree Holder	16	15.38	100.00	-	-	12.50	37.50	25.00	12.50	6.25	6.25
Post-Baccalaureate	1	0.96	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 12. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Trade Skill Group (Major), Age Group and Sex: 1995

Age Group and Sex	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	No Trade Skill	MAJOR TRADE SKILL			
			Mining, Construction, and Related Trades	Metal, Machinery, and Related Trades	Precision, Handicraft, Printing and Related Trades	Other Crafts and Related Trades
<b>BATAANES</b>						
Both Sexes	8,761	7,297	147	79	49	206
% to Total	100.00	83.29	1.68	0.90	0.56	2.35
15 - 19	15.60	14.83	0.10	0.01	0.06	0.13
20 - 24	11.87	9.93	0.22	0.15	0.09	0.26
25 - 29	11.01	8.87	0.32	0.18	0.07	0.32
30 - 34	10.28	8.08	0.29	0.10	0.07	0.25
35 - 39	8.06	6.33	0.18	0.15	0.06	0.19
40 - 44	7.49	5.72	0.10	0.06	0.07	0.30
45 - 49	6.48	5.02	0.17	0.10	0.05	0.21
50 - 54	6.60	5.26	0.09	0.03	0.03	0.23
55 - 59	5.43	4.28	0.05	0.06	0.02	0.19
60 - 64	4.99	3.97	0.07	0.01	0.03	0.14
65 - 69	3.84	3.32	0.05	0.03	-	0.07
70 - 74	3.01	2.61	0.05	-	0.01	0.05
75 - 79	2.32	2.15	-	0.01	-	0.01
80 - 84	1.60	1.53	-	-	-	-
85 and over	1.42	1.38	-	-	-	0.01
Male	4,365	3,406	140	72	26	132
% to Total	49.82	38.88	1.60	0.82	0.30	1.51
15 - 19	8.16	7.58	0.08	0.01	0.05	0.10
20 - 24	6.10	4.75	0.21	0.10	0.01	0.23
25 - 29	5.55	4.06	0.29	0.17	0.01	0.27
30 - 34	5.64	4.01	0.29	0.10	0.07	0.16
35 - 39	4.03	2.85	0.18	0.14	0.03	0.13
40 - 44	3.82	2.73	0.10	0.06	0.05	0.18
45 - 49	3.34	2.48	0.17	0.10	0.02	0.05
50 - 54	3.04	2.29	0.08	0.03	0.01	0.10
55 - 59	2.53	1.83	0.05	0.05	0.01	0.14
60 - 64	2.24	1.67	0.07	0.01	0.02	0.05
65 - 69	1.76	1.44	0.05	0.03	-	0.06
70 - 74	1.36	1.12	0.05	-	0.01	0.02
75 - 79	1.05	0.91	-	0.01	-	0.01
80 - 84	0.63	0.60	-	-	-	-
85 and over	0.58	0.56	-	-	-	0.01
Female	4,396	3,891	7	7	23	74
% to Total	50.18	44.41	0.08	0.08	0.26	0.84
15 - 19	7.44	7.25	0.02	-	0.01	0.02
20 - 24	5.78	5.18	0.01	0.05	0.08	0.03
25 - 29	5.47	4.81	0.03	0.01	0.06	0.05
30 - 34	4.65	4.07	-	-	-	0.09
35 - 39	4.03	3.48	-	0.01	0.02	0.07
40 - 44	3.66	2.99	-	-	0.02	0.11
45 - 49	3.14	2.55	-	-	0.02	0.16
50 - 54	3.56	2.97	0.01	-	0.02	0.13
55 - 59	2.90	2.45	-	0.01	0.01	0.06
60 - 64	2.75	2.31	-	-	0.01	0.09
65 - 69	2.08	1.88	-	-	-	0.01
70 - 74	1.66	1.50	-	-	-	0.02
75 - 79	1.27	1.23	-	-	-	-
80 - 84	0.97	0.92	-	-	-	-
85 and over	0.83	0.82	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 12. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Trade Skill Group (Major), Age Group and Sex: 1995 - Continued

Age Group and Sex	M A J O R T R A D E S K I L L				
	Stationary Plant and Related Operations	Machine Operation and Assembly	Driving and Mobile Machinery Operation	Other Skills	Not Stated
<b>BATANES</b>					
Both Sexes	9	40	110	809	15
% to Total	0.10	0.46	1.26	9.23	0.17
15 - 19	0.01	-	0.07	0.37	0.03
20 - 24	-	0.08	0.17	0.95	0.02
25 - 29	0.01	0.05	0.15	1.04	0.01
30 - 34	0.01	0.05	0.21	1.22	0.01
35 - 39	0.03	0.06	0.14	0.90	0.01
40 - 44	0.01	0.07	0.10	1.03	0.03
45 - 49	0.01	0.05	0.11	0.74	0.02
50 - 54	-	0.03	0.11	0.79	0.01
55 - 59	-	0.01	0.05	0.76	0.01
60 - 64	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.62	-
65 - 69	-	0.03	0.01	0.32	-
70 - 74	-	0.01	0.01	0.27	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	0.15	-
80 - 84	-	-	-	0.07	-
85 and over	-	-	0.01	0.01	-
Male	9	31	102	441	6
% to Total	0.10	0.35	1.16	5.03	0.07
15 - 19	0.01	-	0.07	0.24	0.02
20 - 24	-	0.08	0.17	0.54	0.01
25 - 29	0.01	0.02	0.14	0.57	-
30 - 34	0.01	0.03	0.19	0.78	-
35 - 39	0.03	0.05	0.14	0.48	-
40 - 44	0.01	0.06	0.09	0.53	0.02
45 - 49	0.01	0.05	0.11	0.35	-
50 - 54	-	0.01	0.08	0.42	-
55 - 59	-	-	0.05	0.41	0.01
60 - 64	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.29	-
65 - 69	-	0.02	-	0.16	-
70 - 74	-	0.01	0.01	0.14	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	0.11	-
80 - 84	-	-	-	0.02	-
85 and over	-	-	0.01	-	-
Female	-	9	8	368	9
% to Total	-	0.10	0.09	4.20	0.10
15 - 19	-	-	-	0.13	0.01
20 - 24	-	-	-	0.41	0.01
25 - 29	-	0.02	0.01	0.47	0.01
30 - 34	-	0.01	0.01	0.45	0.01
35 - 39	-	0.01	-	0.42	0.01
40 - 44	-	0.01	0.01	0.50	0.01
45 - 49	-	-	-	0.39	0.02
50 - 54	-	0.02	0.03	0.37	0.01
55 - 59	-	0.01	-	0.35	-
60 - 64	-	-	0.01	0.33	-
65 - 69	-	0.01	0.01	0.16	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	0.14	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	0.03	-
80 - 84	-	-	-	0.05	-
85 and over	-	-	-	0.01	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 13. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with Trade Skill by Trade Skill Group (Major and Minor, Manner of Acquisition and Sex; 1995)

Major and Minor Trade Skill Group and Sex	Total	Percent to Total	TYPE OF ACQUISITION (Percent Distribution)					
			Total	Schooling/ Training	Experience/ Apprenticeship	Others	Not Stated	
<b>BATANES</b>								
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	1,464	100.00	100.00	31.35	58.40	0.48	9.77	
Mining, Construction and Related Trades	147	10.04	100.00	17.01	70.07	1.36	11.56	
Mining, Shotfiring, Stone-Cutting and Carving	8	0.55	100.00	-	25.00	12.50	62.50	
Building Frame Construction and Related Trades	93	6.35	100.00	16.13	79.57	-	4.30	
Building Construction Finishing and Related Trades	41	2.80	100.00	14.63	65.85	2.44	17.07	
Painting and Related Trades	5	0.34	100.00	80.00	-	-	20.00	
Metal Machinery and Related Trades	79	5.40	100.00	50.63	37.97	-	11.39	
Metal Molding, Welding Sheet-Metal Works, Structural Metal Preparing and Related Trades	5	0.34	100.00	20.00	60.00	-	20.00	
Blacksmithing, Tool-Making and Related Trades	19	1.30	100.00	-	84.21	-	15.79	
Machinery Mechanics, Fitting and Related Trades	10	0.68	100.00	30.00	40.00	-	30.00	
Electrical and Electronic Equipment Mechanic and Fitting	45	3.07	100.00	80.00	15.56	-	4.44	
Precision, Handicraft, Printing and Related Trades	49	3.35	100.00	14.29	73.47	-	12.24	
Precision Works in Metal and Related Trades	13	0.89	100.00	-	92.31	-	7.69	
Pottery, Glass Forming and Related Trades	3	0.20	100.00	-	100.00	-	-	
Handicraft Works in Wood Textile, Leather and Related Materials	27	1.84	100.00	14.81	70.37	-	14.81	
Printing/Binding and Related Trades	6	0.41	100.00	50.00	33.33	-	16.67	
Other Crafts and Related Trades	206	14.07	100.00	35.92	54.37	-	9.71	
Food and Related Products Processing	28	1.91	100.00	21.43	71.43	-	7.14	
Wood Treating, Cabinet Making and Related Trades	125	7.86	100.00	33.04	53.91	-	13.04	
Textile and Garment Trades	60	4.10	100.00	48.33	46.67	-	5.00	
Leather and Shoemaking Trades	3	0.20	100.00	33.33	66.67	-	-	
Stationary-Plant and Related Operations	9	0.61	100.00	55.56	22.22	11.11	11.11	
Mining and Mineral-Processing Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Metal Processing-Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Glass, Ceramics and Related Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wood-Processing and Papermaking Plant Operation	1	0.07	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	
Chemical-Processing Plant Operation	2	0.14	100.00	-	50.00	50.00	-	
Power-Generating and Related Plant Operation	6	0.41	100.00	66.67	16.67	-	16.67	
Automated Assembly-Line and Industrial Robot Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Machine Operation and Assembly	40	2.73	100.00	35.00	55.00	-	10.00	
Metal and Mineral Products Processing	1	0.07	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	
Machine Operation	5	0.34	100.00	-	80.00	-	20.00	
Chemical Products Machine Operation	3	0.20	100.00	-	100.00	-	-	
Rubber and Plastic Products Machine Operation	6	0.41	100.00	66.67	33.33	-	-	
Wood Products Machine Operation	5	0.34	100.00	-	100.00	-	-	
Textile and Leather Products Machine Operation	4	0.27	100.00	-	100.00	-	-	
Food and Related Products Processing	1	0.07	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	
Machine Operation	15	1.02	100.00	53.33	26.67	-	20.00	
Assembling	1	0.07	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	
Other Machine Operation and Assembling	15	1.02	100.00	53.33	26.67	-	20.00	
Driving and Mobile Machinery Operation	110	7.51	100.00	54.55	36.36	-	9.09	
Locomotive-engine Driving and Related Works	25	1.71	100.00	68.00	32.00	-	-	
Motor Vehicle Operation	68	4.64	100.00	50.00	38.24	-	11.76	
Agricultural and Other Mobile-Plant Operation	8	0.55	100.00	25.00	50.00	-	25.00	
Ship's Deck Crewing and Related Works	9	0.61	100.00	77.78	22.22	-	-	
Other Skills	809	55.26	100.00	28.92	63.04	0.49	7.54	
Physical Science and Engineering Associates Skills	23	1.57	100.00	73.91	26.09	-	-	
Life Science and Health Associate Professional Skills	28	1.91	100.00	78.57	14.29	-	7.14	
Other Related Associate Professional Skills	79	5.40	100.00	87.34	3.80	-	8.86	
Clerical Skills	111	7.58	100.00	79.28	12.61	-	8.11	
Servicing Skills	22	1.50	100.00	63.64	18.18	4.55	13.64	
Agriculture and Fishery Skills	546	37.30	100.00	4.40	87.73	0.55	7.33	
Not Stated	15	1.02	100.00	-	-	-	100.00	

## BATANES

Table 13. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with Trade Skill by Trade Skill Group (Major and Minor) Manner of Acquisition and Sex: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Trade Skill Group and Sex	Total	Percent to Total	TYPE OF ACQUISITION (Percent Distribution)				
			Total	Schooling/ Training	Experience/ Apprenticeship	Others	Not Stated
<b>MALE</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>65.51</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>26.90</b>	<b>62.88</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>9.49</b>
Mining, Construction and Related Trades	140	9.56	100.00	17.14	72.14	1.43	9.29
Mining, Shotfiring, Stone-Cutting and Carving	3	0.20	100.00	-	33.33	33.33	33.33
Building Frame Construction and Related Trades	91	6.22	100.00	15.38	80.22	-	4.40
Building Construction Finishing and Related Trades	41	2.80	100.00	14.63	65.85	2.44	17.07
Painting and Related Trades	5	0.34	100.00	80.00	-	-	20.00
Metal Machinery and Related Trades	72	4.92	100.00	52.78	36.11	-	11.11
Metal Welding, Welding Sheet-Metal Works, Structural Metal Preparing and Related Trades	5	0.34	100.00	20.00	60.00	-	20.00
Blacksmithing, Tool-Making and Related Trades	17	1.16	100.00	-	82.35	-	17.65
Machinery Mechanics, Fitting and Related Trades	8	0.55	100.00	25.00	50.00	-	25.00
Electrical and Electronic Equipment Mechanic and Fitting	42	2.87	100.00	83.33	11.90	-	4.76
Precision, Handicraft, Printing and Related Trades	26	1.78	100.00	19.23	61.54	-	19.23
Precision Works in Metal and Related Trades	13	0.89	100.00	-	92.31	-	7.69
Pottery, Glass Forming and Related Trades	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handicraft Works in Wood Textile, Leather and Related Materials	9	0.61	100.00	22.22	33.33	-	44.44
Printing/Binding and Related Trades	4	0.27	100.00	75.00	25.00	-	-
Other Crafts and Related Trades	132	9.02	100.00	31.06	56.82	-	12.12
Food and Related Products Processing	8	0.55	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Wood Treating, Cabinet Making and Related Trades	113	7.72	100.00	32.74	53.98	-	13.27
Textile and Garment Trades	8	0.55	100.00	37.50	50.00	-	12.50
Leather and Shoemaking Trades	3	0.20	100.00	33.33	66.67	-	-
Stationary-Plant and Related Operations	9	0.61	100.00	55.56	22.22	11.11	11.11
Mining and Mineral-Processing Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metal Processing-Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass, Ceramics and Related Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood-Processing and Papermaking Plant Operation	1	0.07	100.00	100.00	-	-	-
Chemical-Processing Plant Operation	2	0.14	100.00	-	50.00	50.00	-
Power-Generating and Related Plant Operation	6	0.41	100.00	66.67	16.67	-	16.67
Automated Assembly-Line and Industrial Robot Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machine Operation and Assembly	31	2.12	100.00	45.16	41.94	-	12.90
Metal and Mineral Products Processing	1	0.07	100.00	100.00	-	-	-
Machine Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Products Machine Operation	5	0.34	100.00	-	80.00	-	20.00
Rubber and Plastic Products Machine Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood Products Machine Operation	6	0.41	100.00	66.67	33.33	-	-
Textile and Leather Products Machine Operation	1	0.07	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Food and Related Products Processing	2	0.14	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Machine Operation	1	0.07	100.00	100.00	-	-	-
Assembling	15	1.02	100.00	53.33	26.67	-	20.00
Other Machine Operation and Assembling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Driving and Mobile Machinery Operation	102	6.97	100.00	54.90	36.27	-	8.82
Locomotive-engine Driving and Related Works	23	1.57	100.00	69.57	30.43	-	-
Motor Vehicle Operation	68	4.64	100.00	50.00	38.24	-	11.76
Agricultural and Other Mobile-Plant Operation	5	0.34	100.00	40.00	40.00	-	20.00
Ship's Deck Crewing and Related Works	6	0.41	100.00	66.67	33.33	-	-
Other Skills	441	30.12	100.00	17.01	75.51	0.91	6.58
Physical Science and Engineering Associates Skills	20	1.37	100.00	70.00	30.00	-	-
Life Science and Health Associate Professional Skills	2	0.14	100.00	50.00	-	-	50.00
Other Related Associate Professional Skills	32	2.19	100.00	87.50	9.38	-	3.13
Clerical Skills	18	1.23	100.00	72.22	22.22	-	5.56
Servicing Skills	4	0.27	100.00	75.00	-	25.00	-
Agriculture and Fishery Skills	365	24.93	100.00	4.38	87.67	0.82	7.12
Not Stated	6	0.41	100.00	-	-	-	100.00

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 13. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with Trade Skill by Trade Skill Group (Major and Minor) Manner of Acquisition and Sex: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Trade Skill Group and Sex	Total	Percent to Total	TYPE OF ACQUISITION (Percent Distribution)				
			Total	Schooling/ Training	Experience/ Apprenticeship	Others	Not Stated
<b>FEMALE</b>	505	34.49	100.00	39.80	49.90	-	10.30
Mining, Construction and Related Trades	7	0.48	100.00	14.29	28.57	-	57.14
Mining, Shotfiring, Stone-Cutting and Carving	5	0.34	100.00	-	20.00	-	80.00
Building Frame Construction and Related Trades	2	0.14	100.00	50.00	50.00	-	-
Building Construction Finishing and Related Trades	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Painting and Related Trades	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metal Machinery and Related Trades	7	0.48	100.00	28.57	57.14	-	14.29
Metal Molding, Welding Sheet-Metal Works, Structural Metal Preparing and Related Trades	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blacksmithing, Tool-Making and Related Trades	2	0.14	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Machinery Mechanics, Fitting and Related Trades	2	0.14	100.00	50.00	-	-	50.00
Electrical and Electronic Equipment Mechanic and Fitting	3	0.20	100.00	33.33	66.67	-	-
Precision, Handicraft, Printing and Related Trades	23	1.57	100.00	8.70	86.96	-	4.35
Precision Works in Metal and Related Trades	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pottery, Glass Forming and Related Trades	3	0.20	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Handicraft Works in Wood Textile, Leather and Related Materials	18	1.23	100.00	11.11	88.89	-	-
Printing/Binding and Related Trades	2	0.14	100.00	-	50.00	-	50.00
Other Crafts and Related Trades	74	5.05	100.00	44.59	50.00	-	5.41
Food and Related Products Processing	20	1.37	100.00	30.00	60.00	-	10.00
Wood Treating, Cabinet Making and Related Trades	2	0.14	100.00	50.00	50.00	-	-
Textile and Garment Trades	52	3.55	100.00	50.00	46.15	-	3.85
Leather and Shoemaking Trades	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stationary-Plant and Related Operations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining and Mineral-Processing Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metal Processing-Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glass, Ceramics and Related Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood-Processing and Papermaking Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical-Processing Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Power-Generating and Related Plant Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Automated Assembly-Line and Industrial Robot Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machine Operation and Assembly	9	0.61	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Metal and Mineral Products Processing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machine Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Products Machine Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rubber and Plastic Products Machine Operation	3	0.20	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Wood Products Machine Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Textile and Leather Products Machine Operation	4	0.27	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Food and Related Products Processing	2	0.14	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Machine Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assembling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Machine Operation and Assembling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Driving and Mobile Machinery Operation	8	0.55	100.00	50.00	37.50	-	12.50
Locomotive-engine Driving and Related Works	2	0.14	100.00	50.00	50.00	-	-
Motor Vehicle Operation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural and Other Mobile-Plant Operation	3	0.20	100.00	-	66.67	-	33.33
Ship's Deck Crewing and Related Works	3	0.20	100.00	100.00	-	-	-
Other Skills	369	25.14	100.00	43.21	48.10	-	8.70
Physical Science and Engineering Associates Skills	3	0.20	100.00	100.00	-	-	-
Life Science and Health Associate Professional Skills	26	1.78	100.00	80.77	15.38	-	3.85
Other Related Associate Professional Skills	47	3.21	100.00	87.23	-	-	12.77
Clerical Skills	93	6.35	100.00	80.65	10.75	-	8.60
Servicing Skills	18	1.23	100.00	61.11	22.22	-	16.67
Agriculture and Fishery Skills	181	12.36	100.00	4.42	87.85	-	7.73
Not Stated	9	0.61	100.00	-	-	-	100.00



## BATANES

Table 14. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995

Major Industry Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Total	Percent to Total	A G E G R O U P (Percent Distribution)					
			Total	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39
<b>BATANES</b>								
Both Sexes	8,285	100.00	100.00	15.37	11.90	11.33	10.62	8.38
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	4,807	58.02	100.00	19.70	10.40	8.92	8.05	6.12
Fishing	143	1.73	100.00	23.78	18.18	13.99	8.39	7.69
Mining and Quarrying	11	0.13	100.00	9.09	27.27	-	9.09	-
Manufacturing	75	0.91	100.00	9.33	20.00	13.33	12.00	6.67
Electricity, Gas & Water	12	0.14	100.00	-	8.33	58.33	8.33	8.33
Construction	174	2.10	100.00	6.32	18.97	21.26	16.67	8.05
Trade	326	3.93	100.00	5.21	8.28	11.04	11.04	12.58
Services	2,737	33.04	100.00	9.35	13.92	14.61	14.80	11.98
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	4,216	50.89	100.00	16.08	12.22	11.48	11.60	8.25
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	2,400	28.97	100.00	23.13	11.42	8.92	8.33	5.58
Fishing	142	1.71	100.00	23.24	18.31	14.08	8.45	7.75
Mining and Quarrying	10	0.12	100.00	10.00	20.00	-	10.00	-
Manufacturing	49	0.59	100.00	12.24	20.41	10.20	14.29	8.16
Electricity, Gas & Water	11	0.13	100.00	-	9.09	63.64	-	9.09
Construction	172	2.08	100.00	6.40	19.19	20.93	16.86	8.14
Trade	71	0.86	100.00	9.86	7.04	11.27	8.45	21.13
Services	1,361	16.43	100.00	4.78	12.05	14.25	17.19	12.42
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	4,069	49.11	100.00	14.62	11.58	11.18	9.61	8.50
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	2,407	29.05	100.00	16.29	9.39	8.93	7.77	6.65
Fishing	1	0.01	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	-
Mining and Quarrying	1	0.01	100.00	-	100.00	-	-	-
Manufacturing	26	0.31	100.00	3.85	19.23	19.23	7.69	3.85
Electricity, Gas & Water	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	100.00	-
Construction	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	50.00	-	-
Trade	255	3.08	100.00	3.92	8.63	10.98	11.76	10.20
Services	1,376	16.61	100.00	13.88	15.77	14.97	12.43	11.56
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 14. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995 - Continued

Major Industry Group, Sex and City/Municipality	AGE GROUP (Percent Distribution)							
	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 and over
<b>BATANES</b>								
Both Sexes	7.81	6.75	6.84	5.64	5.14	3.89	2.82	3.51
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	6.34	6.10	6.80	6.20	6.18	5.60	4.22	5.37
Fishing	9.09	5.59	3.50	2.80	2.10	3.50	0.70	0.70
Mining and Quarrying	9.09	-	27.27	9.09	-	-	-	9.09
Manufacturing	13.33	4.00	12.00	4.00	1.33	2.67	1.33	-
Electricity, Gas & Water	8.33	-	-	-	-	8.33	-	-
Construction	9.20	7.47	4.60	2.30	2.30	1.15	1.15	0.57
Trade	8.28	9.82	11.35	6.44	7.06	3.37	2.76	2.76
Services	10.01	7.67	6.50	4.97	3.58	1.17	0.66	0.77
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	7.80	6.90	6.19	5.22	4.60	3.46	2.66	3.53
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	5.88	6.29	5.63	5.46	5.04	4.71	4.08	5.54
Fishing	9.15	5.63	3.52	2.82	2.11	3.52	0.70	0.70
Mining and Quarrying	10.00	-	30.00	10.00	-	-	-	10.00
Manufacturing	16.33	2.04	8.16	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	-
Electricity, Gas & Water	9.09	-	-	-	-	9.09	-	-
Construction	8.72	7.56	4.65	2.33	2.33	1.16	1.16	0.58
Trade	8.45	4.23	8.45	2.82	8.45	2.82	2.82	4.23
Services	10.58	8.45	7.35	5.66	4.34	1.62	0.59	0.73
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	7.82	6.59	7.52	6.07	5.70	4.33	3.00	3.49
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	6.81	5.90	7.98	6.94	7.31	6.48	4.36	5.19
Fishing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	7.69	7.69	19.23	7.69	-	3.85	-	-
Electricity, Gas & Water	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	50.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trade	8.24	11.37	12.16	7.45	6.67	3.53	2.75	2.35
Services	9.45	6.90	5.67	4.29	2.83	0.73	0.73	0.80
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed and Sex: 1995

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	Total	Percent to Total	HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED (Percent Distribution)						
			Total	No Grade Completed	Pre-School	Elementary		High School	
						Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 7	Under-graduate	Graduate
<b>BATANES</b>									
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	8,285	100.00	100.00	1.68	0.13	8.61	16.22	16.69	19.89
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	4,807	58.02	100.00	2.43	0.19	13.42	22.59	22.11	21.57
Palay Farming	18	0.22	100.00	-	-	22.22	22.22	16.67	16.67
Corn Farming	10	0.12	100.00	-	-	20.00	-	30.00	30.00
Coconut Farming	6	0.07	100.00	-	-	-	16.67	-	33.33
Banana Farming	7	0.08	100.00	-	-	-	-	14.29	14.29
Sugarcane Farming	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	-	-	50.00	50.00
Farming of Animals	1,158	13.98	100.00	1.30	0.17	9.07	13.30	33.33	18.83
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	3,550	42.85	100.00	2.82	0.20	14.90	25.92	18.23	22.42
Hunting and Forestry	54	0.65	100.00	3.70	-	9.26	12.96	38.89	22.22
Fishing	143	1.73	100.00	2.80	-	4.20	11.19	20.98	28.67
Fishing	143	1.73	100.00	2.80	-	4.20	11.19	20.98	28.67
Mining and Quarrying	11	0.13	100.00	9.09	-	9.09	27.27	36.36	-
Metallic Ore Mining	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	9	0.11	100.00	11.11	-	11.11	33.33	22.22	-
Manufacturing	75	0.91	100.00	-	-	1.33	8.00	18.67	20.00
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	17	0.21	100.00	-	-	-	5.88	11.76	23.53
Tobacco Manufacturing	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	50.00	-	50.00
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	10	0.12	100.00	-	-	-	10.00	10.00	20.00
Paper and Publishing and Printing	6	0.07	100.00	-	-	-	16.67	33.33	16.67
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	33.33	66.67	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	7	0.08	100.00	-	-	-	-	28.57	14.29
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	20	0.24	100.00	-	-	5.00	5.00	20.00	25.00
Machinery	5	0.06	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	20.00
Transport Equipment	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	33.33	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	12	0.14	100.00	-	-	-	-	8.33	25.00
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	12	0.14	100.00	-	-	-	-	8.33	25.00
Construction	174	2.10	100.00	-	-	6.32	18.97	21.26	18.39
Construction	174	2.10	100.00	-	-	6.32	18.97	21.26	18.39
Trade	326	3.93	100.00	0.92	-	3.68	16.87	11.96	22.70
Wholesale and Retail Trade	326	3.93	100.00	0.92	-	3.68	16.87	11.96	22.70
Services	2,737	33.04	100.00	0.51	0.07	1.35	5.30	7.12	16.30
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	8	0.10	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	25.00
Restaurants and Hotels	10	0.12	100.00	-	-	10.00	10.00	10.00	20.00
Transport Equipment	50	0.60	100.00	-	-	2.00	4.00	2.00	16.00
Post and Communication	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	50.00
Financial Intermediation	6	0.07	100.00	-	-	16.67	-	-	16.67
Real Estate and Renting	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	33.33	-	33.33	-
Private Business	62	0.75	100.00	-	-	1.61	9.68	14.52	11.29
Government Services	2,003	24.18	100.00	0.30	-	1.05	4.24	4.04	14.63
Private Education, Health and Social Work	35	0.42	100.00	-	-	-	2.86	5.71	8.57
Other Community, Social and Personal Services Activities	35	0.42	100.00	-	-	-	17.14	11.43	17.14
Domestic Services	521	6.29	100.00	1.54	0.38	2.11	8.45	18.43	23.42
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed and Sex: 1995

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	Total	Percent to Total	HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED (Percent Distribution)						
			Total	No Grade Completed	Pre-School	Elementary		High School	
						Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 7	Under-graduate	Graduate
<b>MALE</b>	4,216	50.89	100.00	1.02	0.07	6.90	15.25	17.48	23.27
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	2,400	28.97	100.00	1.38	0.13	10.33	21.25	23.54	24.50
Palay Farming	8	0.10	100.00	-	-	12.50	25.00	25.00	25.00
Corn Farming	7	0.08	100.00	-	-	28.57	-	14.29	42.86
Coconut Farming	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	-	25.00	-	25.00
Banana Farming	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	-	-	25.00	-
Sugarcane Farming	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	33.33	66.67
Farming of Animals	793	9.57	100.00	0.50	0.13	7.94	13.37	32.41	18.79
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	1,556	18.78	100.00	1.86	0.13	11.70	25.45	18.89	27.19
Hunting and Forestry	25	0.30	100.00	-	-	-	20.00	36.00	32.00
Fishing	142	1.71	100.00	2.82	-	4.23	11.27	20.42	28.87
Fishing	142	1.71	100.00	2.82	-	4.23	11.27	20.42	28.87
Mining and Quarrying	10	0.12	100.00	10.00	-	10.00	30.00	30.00	-
Metallic Ore Mining	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	9	0.11	100.00	11.11	-	11.11	33.33	22.22	-
Manufacturing	49	0.59	100.00	-	-	2.04	6.12	20.41	22.45
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	11	0.13	100.00	-	-	-	9.09	9.09	27.27
Tobacco Manufacture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	-	-	25.00	25.00
Paper and Publishing and Printing	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	33.33	33.33
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	33.33	66.67	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	20	0.24	100.00	-	-	5.00	5.00	20.00	25.00
Machinery	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	25.00
Transport Equipment	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	33.33	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	11	0.13	100.00	-	-	-	-	9.09	27.27
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	11	0.13	100.00	-	-	-	-	9.09	27.27
Construction	172	2.08	100.00	-	-	6.40	18.60	21.51	18.60
Construction	172	2.08	100.00	-	-	6.40	18.60	21.51	18.60
Trade	71	0.86	100.00	-	-	4.23	7.04	5.63	21.13
Wholesale and Retail Trade	71	0.86	100.00	-	-	4.23	7.04	5.63	21.13
Services	1,361	16.43	100.00	0.37	-	1.54	5.44	6.47	21.38
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	6	0.07	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	16.67
Restaurants and Hotels	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transport Equipment	44	0.53	100.00	-	-	2.27	4.55	-	15.91
Post and Communication	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	50.00
Financial Intermediation	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	50.00
Real Estate and Renting	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	50.00	-
Private Business	30	0.36	100.00	-	-	-	6.67	6.67	10.00
Government Services	1,167	14.09	100.00	0.43	-	1.46	5.57	5.91	21.94
Private Education, Health and Social Work	19	0.23	100.00	-	-	-	5.26	10.53	10.53
Other Community, Social and Personal Services Activities	8	0.10	100.00	-	-	-	12.50	-	12.50
Domestic Services	78	0.94	100.00	-	-	3.85	3.85	17.95	23.08
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed and Sex: 1995

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	Total	Percent to Total	HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED (Percent Distribution)						
			Total	No Grade Completed	Pre-School	Elementary		High School	
						Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 7	Under-graduate	Graduate
<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>4,069</b>	<b>49.11</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2.36</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>10.37</b>	<b>17.23</b>	<b>15.88</b>	<b>16.39</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	2,407	29.05	100.00	3.49	0.25	16.49	23.93	20.69	18.65
Palay Farming	10	0.12	100.00	-	-	30.00	20.00	10.00	10.00
Corn Farming	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	66.67	-
Coconut Farming	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	50.00
Banana Farming	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	33.33
Sugarcane Farming	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	-
Farming of Animals	365	4.41	100.00	3.01	0.27	11.51	13.15	35.34	18.90
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	1,994	24.07	100.00	3.56	0.25	17.40	26.28	17.70	18.71
Hunting and Forestry	29	0.35	100.00	6.90	-	17.24	6.90	41.38	13.79
Fishing	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	-
Fishing	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	-
Mining and Quarrying	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	-
Metallic Ore Mining	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	26	0.31	100.00	-	-	-	11.54	15.38	15.38
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	6	0.07	100.00	-	-	-	-	16.67	16.67
Tobacco Manufacture	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	50.00	-	50.00
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	6	0.07	100.00	-	-	-	16.67	-	16.67
Paper and Publishing and Printing	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	33.33	33.33	-
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	7	0.08	100.00	-	-	-	-	28.57	14.29
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transport Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	50.00	-	-
Construction	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	50.00	-	-
Trade	255	3.08	100.00	1.18	-	3.53	19.61	13.73	23.14
Wholesale and Retail Trade	255	3.08	100.00	1.18	-	3.53	19.61	13.73	23.14
Services	1,376	16.61	100.00	0.65	0.15	1.16	5.16	7.78	11.26
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	50.00
Restaurants and Hotels	9	0.11	100.00	-	-	11.11	11.11	11.11	22.22
Transport Equipment	6	0.07	100.00	-	-	-	-	16.67	16.67
Post and Communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financial Intermediation	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	25.00	-	-	-
Real Estate and Renting	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	100.00	-	-	-
Private Business	32	0.39	100.00	-	-	3.13	12.50	21.88	12.50
Government Services	836	10.09	100.00	0.12	-	0.48	2.39	1.44	4.43
Private Education, Health and Social Work	16	0.19	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	6.25
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	27	0.33	100.00	-	-	-	18.52	14.81	18.52
Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Services	443	5.35	100.00	1.81	0.45	1.81	9.26	18.51	23.48
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed and Sex: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED (Percent Distribution)					
	Post Secondary		College		Post Baccalaureate	Not Stated
	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate		
<b>BATANES</b>						
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>	5.25	7.77	9.46	12.41	1.86	0.02
<b>Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry</b>	3.72	4.35	6.72	2.58	0.27	0.04
Palay Farming	5.56	-	11.11	5.56	-	-
Corn Farming	10.00	10.00	-	-	-	-
Coconut Farming	-	33.33	-	16.67	-	-
Banana Farming	-	-	14.29	57.14	-	-
Sugarcane Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming of Animals	5.44	5.70	9.76	2.76	0.35	-
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	3.21	3.92	5.72	2.37	0.25	0.06
Hunting and Forestry	-	1.85	7.41	3.70	-	-
<b>Fishing</b>	10.49	10.49	9.09	0.70	1.40	-
Fishing	10.49	10.49	9.09	0.70	1.40	-
<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	9.09	9.09	-	-	-	-
Metallic Ore Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	11.11	11.11	-	-	-	-
<b>Manufacturing</b>	10.67	16.00	9.33	16.00	-	-
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	17.65	5.88	23.53	11.76	-	-
Tobacco Manufacture	-	-	-	-	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	30.00	-	-	30.00	-	-
Paper and Publishing and Printing	-	-	16.67	16.67	-	-
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	-	50.00	-	50.00	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	-	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	-	28.57	14.29	14.29	-	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	10.00	30.00	-	5.00	-	-
Machinery	-	20.00	20.00	40.00	-	-
Transport Equipment	-	33.33	-	33.33	-	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</b>	8.33	16.67	16.67	25.00	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	8.33	16.67	16.67	25.00	-	-
<b>Construction</b>	14.37	10.34	7.47	2.87	-	-
Construction	14.37	10.34	7.47	2.87	-	-
<b>Trade</b>	7.06	12.58	10.12	13.50	0.61	-
Wholesale and Retail Trade	7.06	12.58	10.12	13.50	0.61	-
<b>Services</b>	6.69	12.64	14.36	30.65	5.01	-
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	12.50	12.50	37.50	12.50	-	-
Restaurants and Hotels	10.00	10.00	20.00	10.00	-	-
Transport Equipment	20.00	14.00	14.00	28.00	-	-
Post and Communication	-	25.00	-	25.00	-	-
Financial Intermediation	-	-	16.67	50.00	-	-
Real Estate and Renting	-	33.33	-	-	-	-
Private Business	4.84	19.35	11.29	25.81	1.61	-
Government Services	6.74	12.68	12.53	37.19	6.59	-
Private Education, Health and Social Work	2.86	17.14	25.71	34.29	2.86	-
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	5.71	22.86	5.71	20.00	-	-
Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Services	5.76	10.56	21.31	7.49	0.58	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed and Sex: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED (Percent Distribution)					
	Post Secondary		College		Post Baccalaureate	Not Stated
	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate		
MALE	6.88	8.80	9.46	9.54	1.30	0.02
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	4.17	4.67	6.96	2.67	0.38	0.04
Palay Farming	-	-	12.50	-	-	-
Corn Farming	-	14.29	-	-	-	-
Coconut Farming	-	50.00	-	-	-	-
Banana Farming	-	-	25.00	50.00	-	-
Sugarcane Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming of Animals	6.43	6.56	10.21	3.28	0.38	-
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	3.15	3.66	5.33	2.19	0.39	0.06
Hunting and Forestry	-	-	4.00	8.00	-	-
Fishing	10.56	10.56	9.15	0.70	1.41	-
Fishing	10.56	10.56	9.15	0.70	1.41	-
Mining and Quarrying	10.00	10.00	-	-	-	-
Metallic Ore Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	11.11	11.11	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	8.16	20.41	10.20	10.20	-	-
Food and Beverage	18.18	9.09	27.27	-	-	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco Manufacture	-	-	-	50.00	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paper and Publishing and Printing	-	-	33.33	-	-	-
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	-	100.00	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	-	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	10.00	30.00	-	5.00	-	-
Machinery	-	25.00	25.00	25.00	-	-
Transport Equipment	-	33.33	-	33.33	-	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water	9.09	18.18	9.09	27.27	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	9.09	18.18	9.09	27.27	-	-
Construction	14.53	10.47	7.56	2.33	-	-
Construction	14.53	10.47	7.56	2.33	-	-
Trade	11.27	14.08	15.49	21.13	-	-
Wholesale and Retail Trade	11.27	14.08	15.49	21.13	-	-
Services	9.99	14.92	13.89	22.78	3.23	-
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	16.67	16.67	33.33	16.67	-	-
Restaurants and Hotels	100.00	-	-	-	-	-
Transport Equipment	20.45	15.91	13.64	27.27	-	-
Post and Communication	-	25.00	-	25.00	-	-
Financial Intermediation	-	-	-	50.00	-	-
Real Estate and Renting	-	50.00	-	-	-	-
Private Business	10.00	23.33	16.67	26.67	-	-
Government Services	9.51	14.40	13.28	23.74	3.77	-
Private Education, Health and Social Work	-	15.79	31.58	26.32	-	-
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	12.50	25.00	12.50	25.00	-	-
Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Services	12.82	16.67	17.95	3.85	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed and Sex: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED (Percent Distribution)					
	Post Secondary		College		Post Baccalaureate	Not Stated
	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate		
<b>FEMALE</b>	3.56	6.71	9.46	15.38	2.43	0.02
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	3.28	4.03	6.48	2.49	0.17	0.04
Paddy Farming	10.00	-	10.00	10.00	-	-
Corn Farming	33.33	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Farming	-	-	-	50.00	-	-
Banana Farming	-	-	-	66.67	-	-
Sugarcane Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming of Animals	3.29	3.84	8.77	1.64	0.27	-
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	3.26	4.11	6.02	2.51	0.15	0.05
Hunting and Forestry	-	3.45	10.34	-	-	-
Fishing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fishing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metallic Ore Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	15.38	7.69	7.69	26.92	-	-
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	16.67	-	16.67	33.33	-	-
Tobacco Manufacture	-	-	-	-	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	50.00	-	-	16.67	-	-
Paper and Publishing and Printing	-	-	-	33.33	-	-
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	-	-	-	100.00	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	-	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	-	28.57	14.29	14.29	-	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery	-	-	-	100.00	-	-
Transport Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water	-	-	100.00	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	-	-	100.00	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	-	50.00	-	-
Construction	-	-	-	50.00	-	-
Trade	5.88	12.16	8.63	11.37	0.78	-
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5.88	12.16	8.63	11.37	0.78	-
Services	3.42	10.39	14.83	38.44	6.76	-
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	-	-	50.00	-	-	-
Restaurants and Hotels	-	11.11	22.22	11.11	-	-
Transport Equipment	16.67	-	16.67	33.33	-	-
Post and Communication	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financial Intermediation	-	-	25.00	50.00	-	-
Real Estate and Renting	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private Business	-	15.63	6.25	25.00	3.13	-
Government Services	2.87	10.29	11.48	55.98	10.53	-
Private Education, Health and Social Work	6.25	18.75	18.75	43.75	6.25	-
Other Community, Social and Personal Services Activities	3.70	22.22	3.70	18.52	-	-
Domestic Services	4.51	9.48	21.90	8.13	0.68	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-



## BATANES

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex and Class of Worker: 1995

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	Total	Percent to Total	Total	C L A S S O F W O R K E R (Percent Distribution)			
				Worked for Private Household (Domestic Services)	Worked for Private Business/Enterprise/Farm	Worked for Government/Corporation	Self-employed Without Any Paid Employee
<b>BATANES</b>							
Both Sexes	8,285	100.00	100.00	5.79	3.26	24.48	6.14
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	4,807	58.02	100.00	0.12	0.15	0.19	7.24
Palay Farming	18	0.22	100.00	-	-	-	33.33
Corn Farming	10	0.12	100.00	-	-	-	20.00
Coconut Farming	6	0.07	100.00	-	-	33.33	-
Banana Farming	7	0.08	100.00	14.29	-	71.43	-
Sugarcane Farming	4	0.05	100.00	-	25.00	-	-
Farming of Animals	1,158	13.98	100.00	0.17	0.26	-	6.39
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	3,550	42.85	100.00	0.08	0.08	0.06	7.49
Hunting and Forestry	54	0.65	100.00	-	-	-	-
Fishing	143	1.73	100.00	-	2.10	-	11.89
Fishing	143	1.73	100.00	-	2.10	-	11.89
Mining and Quarrying	11	0.13	100.00	-	-	-	81.82
Metallic Ore Mining	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	9	0.11	100.00	-	-	-	100.00
Manufacturing	75	0.91	100.00	2.67	32.00	1.33	37.33
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	17	0.21	100.00	-	17.65	-	41.18
Tobacco Manufacturing	2	0.02	100.00	50.00	50.00	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	10	0.12	100.00	-	30.00	-	70.00
Paper and Publishing and Printing	6	0.07	100.00	-	33.33	-	50.00
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	2	0.02	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	7	0.08	100.00	-	57.14	-	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	20	0.24	100.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	50.00
Machinery	5	0.06	100.00	-	80.00	-	20.00
Transport Equipment	3	0.04	100.00	-	66.67	-	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	12	0.14	100.00	-	75.00	16.67	8.33
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	12	0.14	100.00	-	75.00	16.67	8.33
Construction	174	2.10	100.00	32.18	44.25	8.05	11.49
Construction	174	2.10	100.00	32.18	44.25	8.05	11.49
Trade	326	3.93	100.00	1.23	7.06	0.31	19.02
Wholesale and Retail Trade	326	3.93	100.00	1.23	7.06	0.31	19.02
Services	2,737	33.04	100.00	15.05	4.64	73.11	0.88
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	8	0.10	100.00	25.00	12.50	-	37.50
Restaurants and Hotels	10	0.12	100.00	20.00	40.00	-	-
Transport Equipment	50	0.60	100.00	8.00	80.00	2.00	-
Post and Communication	4	0.05	100.00	-	25.00	75.00	-
Financial Intermediation	6	0.07	100.00	-	50.00	16.67	16.67
Real Estate and Renting	3	0.04	100.00	-	33.33	33.33	33.33
Private Business	62	0.75	100.00	16.13	35.48	4.84	8.06
Government Services	2,003	24.18	100.00	0.30	0.20	98.95	0.05
Private Education, Health and Social Work	35	0.42	100.00	5.71	77.14	8.57	2.86
Other Community, Social and Personal Services Activities	35	0.42	100.00	8.57	14.29	8.57	25.71
Domestic Services	521	6.29	100.00	73.51	3.65	0.77	0.58
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex and Class of Worker: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	Total	Percent to Total	Total	C L A S S O F W O R K E R (Percent Distribution)			
				Worked for Private Household (Domestic Services)	Worked for Private Business/Enterprise/Farm	Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	Self-employed Without Any Paid Employee
Male	4,216	50.89	100.00	3.32	4.48	28.13	7.76
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	2,400	28.97	100.00	0.21	0.21	0.17	9.67
Paddy Farming	8	0.10	100.00	-	-	-	37.50
Cocoa Farming	7	0.08	100.00	-	-	-	28.57
Coconut Farming	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	25.00	-
Banana Farming	4	0.05	100.00	25.00	-	75.00	-
Sugarcane Farming	3	0.04	100.00	-	33.33	-	-
Farming of Animals	793	9.57	100.00	0.13	0.38	-	7.31
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	1,556	18.78	100.00	0.19	0.06	-	10.86
Hunting and Forestry	25	0.30	100.00	-	-	-	-
Fishing	142	1.71	100.00	-	2.11	-	11.97
Fishing	142	1.71	100.00	-	2.11	-	11.97
Mining and Quarrying	10	0.12	100.00	-	-	-	90.00
Metallic Ore Mining	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	9	0.11	100.00	-	-	-	100.00
Manufacturing	49	0.59	100.00	2.04	24.49	2.04	48.98
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	11	0.13	100.00	-	18.18	-	63.64
Tobacco Manufacture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	4	0.05	100.00	-	-	-	100.00
Paper and Publishing and Printing	3	0.04	100.00	-	33.33	-	66.67
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	1	0.01	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	20	0.24	100.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	50.00
Machinery	4	0.05	100.00	-	75.00	-	25.00
Transport Equipment	3	0.04	100.00	-	66.67	-	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water	11	0.13	100.00	-	72.73	18.18	9.09
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	11	0.13	100.00	-	72.73	18.18	9.09
Construction	172	2.08	100.00	32.56	44.19	8.14	11.05
Construction	172	2.08	100.00	32.56	44.19	8.14	11.05
Trade	71	0.86	100.00	-	7.04	-	21.13
Wholesale and Retail Trade	71	0.86	100.00	-	7.04	-	21.13
Services	1,361	16.43	100.00	5.73	5.88	85.60	0.73
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	6	0.07	100.00	33.33	16.67	-	33.33
Restaurants and Hotels	1	0.01	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Transport Equipment	44	0.53	100.00	9.09	77.27	2.27	-
Post and Communication	4	0.05	100.00	-	25.00	75.00	-
Financial Intermediation	2	0.02	100.00	-	50.00	50.00	-
Real Estate and Renting	2	0.02	100.00	-	50.00	50.00	-
Private Business	30	0.36	100.00	20.00	43.33	6.67	10.00
Government Services	1,167	14.09	100.00	0.26	0.17	98.97	0.09
Private Education, Health and Social Work	19	0.23	100.00	10.53	78.95	-	5.26
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	8	0.10	100.00	12.50	12.50	25.00	37.50
Domestic Services	78	0.94	100.00	76.92	12.82	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex and Class of Worker: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	Total	Percent to Total	Total	C L A S S O F W O R K E R (Percent Distribution)			
				Worked for Private Household (Domestic Services)	Worked for Private Business/Enterprise/Farm	Worked for Government/Corporation	Self-employed Without Any Paid Employee
Female	4,069	49.11	100.00	8.36	1.99	20.69	4.47
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	2,407	29.05	100.00	0.04	0.08	0.21	4.82
Paddy Farming	10	0.12	100.00	-	-	-	30.00
Corn Farming	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	-	-
Coconut Farming	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	50.00	-
Banana Farming	3	0.04	100.00	-	-	66.67	-
Sugarcane Farming	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-
Farming of Animals	365	4.41	100.00	0.27	-	-	4.38
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	1,994	24.07	100.00	-	0.10	0.10	4.86
Hunting and Forestry	29	0.35	100.00	-	-	-	-
Fishing	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-
Fishing	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-
Mining and Quarrying	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-
Metallic Ore Mining	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	26	0.31	100.00	3.85	46.15	-	15.38
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	6	0.07	100.00	-	16.67	-	-
Tobacco Manufacture	2	0.02	100.00	50.00	50.00	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	6	0.07	100.00	-	50.00	-	50.00
Paper and Publishing and Printing	3	0.04	100.00	-	33.33	-	33.33
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	1	0.01	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	7	0.08	100.00	-	57.14	-	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery	1	0.01	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Transport Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	1	0.01	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	1	0.01	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Construction	2	0.02	100.00	-	50.00	-	50.00
Construction	2	0.02	100.00	-	50.00	-	50.00
Trade	255	3.08	100.00	1.57	7.06	0.39	18.43
Wholesale and Retail Trade	255	3.08	100.00	1.57	7.06	0.39	18.43
Services	1,376	16.61	100.00	24.27	3.42	60.76	1.02
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	2	0.02	100.00	-	-	-	50.00
Restaurants and Hotels	9	0.11	100.00	22.22	33.33	-	-
Transport Equipment	6	0.07	100.00	-	100.00	-	-
Post and Communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financial Intermediation	4	0.05	100.00	-	50.00	-	25.00
Real Estate and Renting	1	0.01	100.00	-	-	-	100.00
Private Business	32	0.39	100.00	12.50	28.13	3.13	6.25
Government Services	836	10.09	100.00	0.36	0.24	98.92	-
Private Education, Health and Social Work	15	0.19	100.00	-	75.00	18.75	-
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	27	0.33	100.00	7.41	14.81	3.70	22.22
Domestic Services	443	5.35	100.00	72.91	2.03	0.90	0.68
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex and Class of Worker: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	C L A S S O F W O R K E R (Percent Distribution)			
	Employer In Own Farm or Business	Worked With Pay In Own Family Operated Farm or business	Worked Without Pay In Own Family Operated Farm or Business	Not Reported
<b>BATANKS</b>				
Both Sexes	1.92	0.05	58.20	0.16
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	2.81	-	89.39	0.10
Palay Farming	5.56	-	61.11	-
Corn Farming	-	-	80.00	-
Coconut Farming	-	-	66.67	-
Banana Farming	-	-	14.29	-
Sugarcane Farming	-	-	75.00	-
Farming of Animals	0.81	-	84.20	0.17
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	0.87	-	91.32	0.08
Hunting and Forestry	1.85	-	98.15	-
Fishing	3.50	-	79.72	2.80
Fishing	3.50	-	79.72	2.80
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	18.18	-
Metallic Ore Mining	-	-	100.00	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	5.33	-	21.33	-
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	11.76	-	29.41	-
Tobacco Manufacture	-	-	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	-	-	-	-
Paper and Publishing and Printing	16.67	-	-	-
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	-	-	100.00	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	14.29	-	28.57	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	-	-	25.00	-
Machinery	-	-	-	-
Transport Equipment	-	-	33.33	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	4.02	-
Construction	-	-	4.02	-
Trade	3.37	1.23	67.18	0.61
Wholesale and Retail Trade	3.37	1.23	67.18	0.61
Services	0.15	-	6.10	0.07
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	-	-	25.00	-
Restaurants and Hotels	-	-	40.00	-
Transport Equipment	2.00	-	6.00	2.00
Post and Communication	-	-	-	-
Financial Intermediation	-	-	-	16.67
Real Estate and Renting	-	-	-	-
Private Business	4.84	-	30.65	-
Government Services	-	-	0.50	-
Private Education, Health and Social Work	-	-	5.71	-
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	-	-	42.86	-
Activities	-	-	-	-
Domestic Services	-	-	21.50	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-

## BATANES

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex and Class of Worker: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	C L A S S O F W O R K E R (Percent Distribution)			
	Employer In Own Farm or Business	Worked With Pay In Own Family Operated Farm or business	Worked Without Pay In Own Family Operated Farm or Business	Not Reported
Male	2.78	-	53.37	0.17
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	4.42	-	85.25	0.08
Palay Farming	12.50	-	50.00	-
Corn Farming	-	-	71.43	-
Coconut Farming	-	-	75.00	-
Banana Farming	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane Farming	-	-	66.67	-
Farming of Animals	11.85	-	80.20	0.13
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	0.64	-	88.17	0.06
Hunting and Forestry	4.00	-	96.00	-
Fishing	3.52	-	79.58	2.82
Fishing	3.52	-	79.58	2.82
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	10.00	-
Metallic Ore Mining	-	-	100.00	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	2.04	-	20.41	-
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	9.09	-	9.09	-
Tobacco Manufacture	-	-	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	-	-	-	-
Paper and Publishing and Printing	-	-	-	-
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	-	-	100.00	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	-	-	-	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	-	-	25.00	-
Machinery	-	-	-	-
Transport Equipment	-	-	33.33	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	4.07	-
Construction	-	-	4.07	-
Trade	5.63	-	66.20	-
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5.63	-	66.20	-
Services	0.07	-	1.91	0.07
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	-	-	16.67	-
Restaurants and Hotels	-	-	-	-
Transport Equipment	2.27	-	6.82	2.27
Post and Communication	-	-	-	-
Financial Intermediation	-	-	-	-
Real Estate and Renting	-	-	-	-
Private Business	-	-	20.00	-
Government Services	-	-	0.51	-
Private Education, Health and Social Work	-	-	5.26	-
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	-	-	12.50	-
Activities	-	-	-	-
Domestic Services	-	-	10.26	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-

## 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex and Class of Worker: 1995 - Continued

Major and Minor Industry Group and Sex	C L A S S O F W O R K E R (Percent Distribution)			
	Employer In Own Farm or Business	Worked With Pay In Own Family Operated Farm or business	Worked Without Pay In Own Family Operated Farm or Business	Not Reported
Female	1.03	0.10	63.21	0.15
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	1.20	-	93.52	0.12
Palay Farming	-	-	70.00	-
Corn Farming	-	-	100.00	-
Coconut Farming	-	-	50.00	-
Banana Farming	-	-	33.33	-
Sugarcane Farming	-	-	100.00	-
Farming of Animals	2.19	-	92.88	0.27
Other Agricultural Crops and Services	1.05	-	93.78	0.10
Hunting and Forestry	-	-	100.00	-
Fishing	-	-	100.00	-
Fishing	-	-	100.00	-
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	100.00	-
Metallic Ore Mining	-	-	100.00	-
Non-Metallic Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	11.54	-	23.08	-
Food and Beverage Manufacturing	16.67	-	66.67	-
Tobacco Manufacture	-	-	-	-
Textiles, Wearing Apparel, Leather	-	-	-	-
Paper and Publishing and Printing	33.33	-	-	-
Petroleum, Chemicals, Rubber and Plastic	-	-	-	-
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	-	-	-	-
Basic Metal and Fabricated Metal Products	-	-	-	-
Wood, Cork, Cane, Bamboo	14.29	-	28.57	-
Furniture Manufacturing and Repair	-	-	-	-
Machinery	-	-	-	-
Transport Equipment	-	-	-	-
Other Manufacturing	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water	-	-	-	-
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	-	-
Trade	2.75	1.57	67.45	0.78
Wholesale and Retail Trade	2.75	1.57	67.45	0.78
Services	0.22	-	10.25	0.07
Repair of Motor Vehicles, Personal and Household Goods	-	-	50.00	-
Restaurants and Hotels	-	-	44.44	-
Transport Equipment	-	-	-	-
Post and Communication	-	-	-	-
Financial Intermediation	-	-	-	25.00
Real Estate and Renting	-	-	-	-
Private Business	9.38	-	40.63	-
Government Services	-	-	0.48	-
Private Education, Health and Social Work	-	-	6.25	-
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	-	-	51.85	-
Activities	-	-	-	-
Domestic Services	-	-	23.48	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-

# **APPENDICES**

**BATAS PAMBANSA BLG. 72**

**PROVIDING FOR THE TAKING OF AN INTEGRATED CENSUS EVERY TEN YEARS BEGINNING IN THE YEAR NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.**

**SECTION 1.** A national census of population and other related data shall be taken every decade beginning in 1980, in accordance with plans prepared by the National Census and Statistics Office, without prejudice to the undertaking of special censuses on agriculture, industry, commerce, housing and other sectors as may be approved by the National Economic and Development Authority.

**SECTION 2.** There is hereby created the National Census Coordinating Board to be composed of the Minister of Economic Planning, as Chairman, the Minister of Human Settlements, the Minister of the Budget, the Minister of the Justice, the Minister of National Defense, the Minister of Labor, the Minister of Finance, the Minister of Education and Culture, the Minister of Public Works, the Minister of Transportation and Communications, the Minister of Public Highways, the Minister of Agriculture, the Minister of Natural Resources, the Minister of Public Information, and the Minister of Local Government and Community Development, as members, with the Executive Director of the National Census and Statistics Office as Executive Officer of the Board.

The census shall be under the supervision and coordination of the National Census Coordinating Board which shall issue such rules and regulations as maybe be necessary for the successful undertaking and completion of the censuses provided in this Act.

**SECTION 3.** There shall be established a provincial, city and municipal census board in each province, city and municipality, as the case may be, which shall provide such facilities and assistance as may be required by the National Census Coordinating Board. The boards shall be under the supervision and control of the National Census Coordinating Board.

**SECTION 4.** The Provincial Census Board shall be composed of the Provincial Governor, as Chairman, and the Division Superintendent of Schools, or in the case of provinces with more than one school division, the Division Superintendent designated by the National Census Coordinating Board, as Vice Chairman, the District Highway Engineer, or in the case of provinces which have two or more highway engineering districts, the one that may be designated by the National Census Coordinating Board, the Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Provincial Development Officer, the Provincial Assessor, and the Provincial Agriculturist, as members, with the Provincial Census Officer as the Executive Officer.

The City Census Board shall be composed of the Municipal mayor, as Chairman, and the District Supervisor, the Municipal Agriculturist, the Station Commander, the Municipal Treasurer, and the Municipal Development Officer, as members, with the Municipal Census Officer/Census Supervisor as the Executive Officer.

The Municipal Census Board shall be composed of the Municipal Mayor, as Chairman, and the District Supervisor, the Municipal Agriculturist, the Station Commander, the Municipal Treasurer, and the Municipal Development Officer, as members, with the Municipal Census Officer/Census Supervisor as the Executive Officer.



## **APPENDIX A**

**SECTION 5.** The National Census Coordinating Board and the local census boards may call upon any ministry, bureau, office, agency or instrumentality of the Government for any assistance in the performance of their duties.

**SECTION 6.** The first day of May of every regular census year is hereby designated as the reference date for the census. The collection of data will be by enumeration and the respondent shall be the head or any responsible member of the household.

**SECTION 7.** Public school teachers shall be employed for enumeration work and for such services shall be paid an honorarium as may be determined by the National Census Coordinating Board but in no case not less than two hundred-fifty pesos and shall receive service credits equivalent to the number of days rendered in census work. Other government employees whose services are engaged for census work shall be entitled to such allowances as shall be prescribed by the National Census Coordinating Board payable from census funds. The census herein taken at the barangay level shall be certified to by the corresponding barangay captain.

**SECTION 8.** Before the end of the year 1980 and of every census thereafter, a count of the population by province, city, municipality and barangay shall be published by the National Census of Statistics Office. The final population count as determined from the processed census returns shall be considered official for all purposes upon proclamation by the President (Prime Minister).

**SECTION 9.** Data gathered pursuant to this Act shall not be used as evidence in any court or public office for or against any person, except in a criminal case for violation of Section 10 of this Act, nor shall such data be divulged to any person except to authorized employees of the National Census and Statistics Office, acting in the performance of their duties; nor shall such data be published except in the form of summaries or statistical tables in which no reference to an individual shall appear. Any person violating any provision of this Section shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than six months, or both.

**SECTION 10.** Any respondent as provided for in Section 6 who unjustifiably refuses to furnish the information called for in the census questionnaire, or knowingly certifies or gives data or information which shall prove to be materially untrue in any particular, shall be guilty of an offense under this Act and shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than three months, or both.

**SECTION 11.** The amount necessary for the holding of censuses shall be charged to the appropriations available for the purpose in the corresponding Appropriations Acts.

**SECTION 12.** This Act shall take effect upon its approval.

Approved, June 11, 1980

**(SGD.) FERDINAND E. MARCOS**

## APPENDIX B

TOTAL POPULATION, HOUSEHOLD POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS  
FOR ALL REGIONS, PROVINCES AND HIGHLY URBANIZED CITIES: AS OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1995

REGION/PROVINCE/HIGHLY URBANIZED CITY	TOTAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION	INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE	GROWTH RATE
PHILIPPINES	68,616,536 a/	68,431,213 b/	182,493	13,508,055 c/	5.07	2.32
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	9,454,040	9,411,697	42,343	1,985,299	4.74	3.30
MANILA	1,654,761	1,645,876	8,885	347,173	4.74	0.62
CITY OF MANDALUYONG	286,870	285,584	1,286	61,096	4.67	2.75
MARIKINA	357,231	355,865	1,366	73,617	4.83	2.68
CITY OF PASIG	471,075	470,421	654	104,242	4.51	3.22
QUEZON CITY	1,989,419	1,978,933	10,486	415,788	4.76	3.34
SAN JUAN	124,187	123,773	414	25,694	4.82	-0.40
CALOCCAN CITY	1,023,159	1,021,977	1,182	215,122	4.75	5.64
MALABON	347,484	347,447	37	74,657	4.65	4.13
NAVOTAS	229,039	228,949	90	49,471	4.63	3.82
VALENZUELA	437,165	436,059	1,106	94,377	4.62	4.81
LAS PIÑAS	413,086	412,040	1,046	82,618	4.99	6.37
CITY OF MAKATI	484,176	482,857	1,319	100,922	4.78	1.25
CITY OF MUNTINLUPA	399,846	388,962	10,884	80,981	4.80	7.02
PARAÑAQUE	391,296	390,539	757	82,692	4.72	4.57
PASAY CITY	408,610	407,101	1,509	86,253	4.72	1.96
PATEROS	55,286	55,227	59	11,377	4.85	1.37
TAGIG	381,350	380,087	1,263	79,219	4.80	6.93
REGION 1 - ILOCOS	3,803,890	3,799,153	4,737	740,136	5.13	1.30
ILOCOS NORTE	482,651	481,604	1,047	99,653	4.83	0.84
ILOCOS SUR	545,385	544,527	858	108,329	5.03	0.90
LA UNION	597,442	596,645	797	116,994	5.10	1.61
PANGASINAN	2,178,412	2,176,377	2,035 *	415,160	5.24	1.42
REGION 2 - CAGAYAN VALLEY	2,536,035	2,529,938	6,097	509,574	4.96	1.51
BATANES	14,180	14,116	64	3,128	4.51	-1.08
CAGAYAN	895,050	893,691	1,359	179,096	4.99	1.43
ISABELA	1,160,721	1,157,640	3,081	233,203	4.96	1.35
NUEVA VIZCAYA	334,965	333,518	1,447	67,719	4.93	2.01
QUIRINO	131,119	130,973	146	26,428	4.96	2.63
REGION 3 - CENTRAL LUZON	6,932,570	6,923,137	9,433	1,365,990	5.07	2.12
BATAAN	491,459	490,460	999	98,499	4.98	2.72
BULACAN	1,784,441	1,781,120	3,321	359,613	4.95	3.24
NUEVA ECIJA	1,505,827	1,503,448	2,379	300,345	5.01	2.61
PAMPANGA (excludes Angeles City)	1,401,756	1,401,218	538	255,303	5.49	1.48
Angeles City *	234,011	233,552	459	46,852	4.98	-0.21
TARLAC	945,810	945,258	552	185,477	5.10	1.80
ZAMBALLES (excludes Olongapo City)	389,512	388,732	780	80,918	4.80	0.98
Olongapo City *	179,754	179,349	405	38,983	4.60	-1.35
REGION 4 - SOUTHERN TAGALOG	9,940,722	9,914,575	26,147	1,990,077	4.98	3.53
AURORA	159,621	158,968	653	31,340	5.07	2.55
BATANGAS	1,658,567	1,656,721	1,846	318,539	5.20	2.20
CAVITE	1,610,324	1,602,932	7,392	323,532	4.95	6.47
LAGUNA	1,631,082	1,628,853	2,229	337,018	4.83	3.32
MARINDUQUE	199,910	199,677	233	40,812	4.89	1.41
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO	339,605	338,019	1,586	67,314	5.02	3.50
ORIENTAL MINDORO	608,616	607,934	682	119,197	5.10	1.91

## APPENDIX B

TOTAL POPULATION, HOUSEHOLD POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS  
FOR ALL REGIONS, PROVINCES AND HIGHLY URBANIZED CITIES: AS OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1995

REGION/PROVINCE/HIGHLY URBANIZED CITY	TOTAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION	INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE	GROWTH RATE
PALAWAN	640,486	633,584	6,902	124,928	5.07	3.67
QUEZON (excludes Lucena City)	1,359,992	1,358,304	1,688	272,508	4.98	2.03
Lucena City *	177,750	176,801	949	36,556	4.84	3.15
RIZAL	1,312,489	1,310,733	1,756	268,585	4.88	5.68
ROMBLON	244,654	244,423	231	49,748	4.91	1.36
REGION 5 - BICOL	4,325,307	4,319,172	6,135	817,998	5.28	1.91
ALBAY	1,005,315	1,003,719	1,596	187,728	5.35	2.01
CAMARINES NORTE	439,151	438,477	674	84,561	5.19	2.20
CAMARINES SUR	1,432,598	1,430,167	2,431	265,030	5.40	1.75
CATANDUANES	202,464	202,243	221	38,322	5.28	1.50
MARIBATE	653,852	653,641	211	128,860	5.07	1.64
SORSOGON	591,927	590,925	1,002	113,497	5.21	2.35
REGION 6 - WESTERN VISAYAS	5,776,938	5,765,943	10,995	1,104,151	5.22	1.30
AKLAN	410,539	409,742	797	79,128	5.18	1.43
ANTIQUE	431,713	431,078	635	84,365	5.11	1.14
CAPIZ	624,469	623,949	520	119,885	5.20	1.26
GUIMARAS	126,470	126,296	174	23,811	5.30	1.31
ILOILO (excludes Iloilo City)	1,415,022	1,413,734	1,288	266,722	5.30	1.05
Iloilo City *	334,539	332,133	2,406	64,811	5.12	1.47
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL (excludes Bacolod City)	2,031,841	2,028,561	3,280	387,234	5.24	1.34
Bacolod City *	402,345	400,450	1,895	78,195	5.12	1.88
REGION 7 - CENTRAL VISAYAS	5,014,588	4,995,539	19,049	995,871	5.02	1.65
BOHOL	994,440	992,312	2,128	191,657	5.18	0.89
CEBU (excludes Cebu City & Mandaue City)	2,064,101	2,057,463	6,638	407,259	5.05	2.01
Cebu City *	662,299	654,839	7,460	134,986	4.85	1.54
Mandaue City *	194,745	194,290	455	40,941	4.75	1.46
NEGROS ORIENTAL	1,025,247	1,022,924	2,323	205,131	4.99	1.94
SIQUJOR	73,756	73,711	45	15,897	4.64	-0.04
REGION 8 - EASTERN VISAYAS	3,366,917	3,358,178	8,739	660,807	5.08	1.84
BILIRAN	132,209	132,126	83	25,646	5.15	2.15
EASTERN SAMAR	362,324	361,332	992	67,579	5.35	1.80
LEYTE	1,511,251	1,506,508	4,743	301,158	5.00	1.89
NORTHERN SAMAR	454,195	453,467	728	85,364	5.31	3.21
SAMAR	589,373	587,883	1,490	115,493	5.09	1.88
SOUTHERN LEYTE	317,565	316,862	703	65,567	4.83	-0.26
REGION 9 - WESTERN MINDANAO	2,794,659	2,787,500	7,159	533,643	5.22	2.42
BASILAN	295,565	294,969	596	55,137	5.35	4.12
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	770,697	769,147	1,550	147,246	5.22	2.46
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR (excludes Zamboanga City)	1,217,258	1,214,154	3,104	230,592	5.27	1.88
Zamboanga City *	511,139	509,230	1,909	100,668	5.06	2.75
REGION 10 - NORTHERN MINDANAO	2,483,272	2,476,694	6,578	478,730	5.17	2.32
BUKIDNON	940,403	937,734	2,669	175,288	5.35	2.05
CAMIGUIN	68,039	67,912	127	13,474	5.04	1.08
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	458,965	457,950	1,015	91,410	5.01	1.48
MISAMIS ORIENTAL (excludes Cagayan de Oro City)	587,551	586,914	637	114,473	5.13	2.12
Cagayan de Oro City *	428,314	426,184	2,130	84,085	5.07	4.44

## APPENDIX B

### TOTAL POPULATION, HOUSEHOLD POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR ALL REGIONS, PROVINCES AND HIGHLY URBANIZED CITIES: AS OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1995

REGION/PROVINCE/HIGHLY URBANIZED CITY	TOTAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION	INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE	GROWTH RATE
REGION 1 - SOUTHERN MINDANAO	4,604,158	4,592,995	11,163	901,621	5.09	2.72
DAVAO	1,191,443	1,189,005	2,438	232,366	5.12	2.28
DAVAO DEL SUR (excludes Davao City)	677,069	676,213	856	133,591	5.06	1.28
Davao City *	1,006,840	1,002,922	3,918	198,668	5.05	3.22
DAVAO ORIENTAL	413,472	412,899	573	78,553	5.26	0.87
SOUTH COTABATO (excludes Gen. Santos City)	621,155	620,057	1,098	122,298	5.07	2.68
General Santos City (Dadiangas) *	327,173	325,289	1,884	65,509	4.97	5.14
SARANGANI	367,006	366,610	396	70,636	5.19	4.98
REGION 12 - CENTRAL MINDANAO	2,359,808	2,350,048	9,760	454,433	5.17	2.66
LANAÑO DEL NORTE (excludes Iligan City)	440,783	440,419	364	83,326	5.29	2.44
Iligan City *	273,004	271,019	1,985	51,629	5.25	3.56
COTABATO	862,666	860,921	1,745	169,718	5.07	2.30
COTABATO CITY	146,779	145,863	916	27,093	5.38	2.74
MARAŪI CITY	114,389	110,583	3,806	18,356	6.02	4.19
SULTAN KUDARAT	522,187	521,243	944	104,311	5.00	3.44
CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	1,254,838	1,246,536	8,302	243,851	5.11	1.71
ABRA	195,964	195,430	534	36,764	5.32	1.11
BENGLET (excludes Baguio City)	313,833	311,839	1,994	61,204	5.10	0.68
Baguio City *	226,883	222,639	4,244	48,071	4.63	4.09
IFUGAO	149,598	149,452	146	29,201	5.12	0.29
KALINGA	154,145	153,629	516	27,855	5.52	2.23
APAYAO	83,660	83,271	389	15,326	5.43	2.14
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	130,755	130,276	479	25,430	5.12	2.18
AUTONOMOUS REGION OF MUSLIM MINDANAO	2,020,903	2,019,227	1,676	363,409	5.56	1.80
LANAÑO DEL SUR	571,804	571,501	303	91,683	6.23	2.24
MAGUINDANAO	662,180	661,458	722	128,867	5.13	0.92
SULU	536,201	536,015	186	96,914	5.54	2.50
TAWI-TAWI	250,718	250,253	465	45,945	5.45	1.78
CARAGA	1,942,687	1,938,507	4,180	362,665	5.35	1.82
AGUSAN DEL NORTE (excludes Butuan City)	267,411	267,301	110	48,650	5.49	2.24
Butuan City *	247,074	246,223	851	46,596	5.28	1.53
AGUSAN DEL SUR	514,736	513,340	1,396	95,188	5.39	3.85
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	442,203	441,201	1,002	83,658	5.27	0.70
SURIGAO DEL SUR	471,283	470,442	821	88,573	5.31	0.78
FILIPINOS IN PHILIPPINE EMBASSIES/ CONSULATES AND MISSIONS ABROAD	2,830	2,830	-	720	3.93	3.66

\* Highly Urbanized City

a/ Total population includes institutional population.

b/ Household population excludes Filipinos in embassies, consulates and missions abroad (2,830 persons) and institutional population (182,493 persons).

c/ Number of households excludes those households of Filipinos in embassies, consulates and missions abroad.

SOURCE: NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE, 1995 CENSUS OF POPULATION

## APPENDIX C

### LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES

#### Table

R1	Total Population by Age Group, Sex and Region: 1995
R2	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and Region: 1995
R3	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and Region: 1995
R4	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and Region: 1995
R5	Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and Region: 1995
R6	Disabled Persons by Age Group, Sex, Type of Disability and Region: 1995
R7	Household Population by Relationship to the Household Head, Household Size and Region: 1995
R8	Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and Region: 1995
R9	Overseas Workers 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Highest Grade Completed, Sex and Region: 1995
R10	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Trade Skill Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and Region: 1995
R11	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with Trade Skill by Trade Skill Group (Major and Minor), Manner of Acquisition, Sex and Region: 1995
R12	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and Region: 1995
R13	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed, Sex and Region: 1995
R14	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed, Sex and Region: 1995
R15	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex, Class of Worker and Region: 1995
P1	Disabled Persons by Age Group, Sex, Type of Disability and Province: 1995
P2	Household Population by Relationship to the Household Head, Household Size and Province: 1995
P3	Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and Province: 1995

**LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES**  
(Continued)

- P4 Overseas Workers 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Highest Grade Completed, Sex and Province: 1995
- P5 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Trade Skill Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and Province: 1995
- P6 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with Trade Skill by Trade Skill Group (Major and Minor), Manner of Acquisition, Sex and Province: 1995
- P7 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and Province: 1995
- P8 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed, Sex and Province: 1995
- P9 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex, Class of Worker and Province: 1995
- M1 Total Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995
- M2 Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995
- M3 Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995
- M4 Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995
- M5 Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995
- M6 Disabled Persons by Age Group, by Sex, Type of Disability and City/Municipality: 1995
- M7 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995
- M8 Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995



**LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES**  
**(Continued)**

- P4 Overseas Workers 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Highest Grade Completed, Sex and Province: 1995
- P5 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Trade Skill Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and Province: 1995
- P6 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with Trade Skill by Trade Skill Group (Major and Minor), Manner of Acquisition, Sex and Province: 1995
- P7 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and Province: 1995
- P8 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed, Sex and Province: 1995
- P9 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Sex, Class of Worker and Province: 1995
- M1 Total Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995
- M2 Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995
- M3 Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1995
- M4 Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by highest Grade Completed, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995
- M5 Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995
- M6 Disabled Persons by Age Group, by Sex, Type of Disability and City/Municipality: 1995
- M7 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major and Minor), Highest Grade Completed, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995
- M8 Percent Distribution of Household Population 15 Years Old and Over Who Worked At Anytime in the Past Year by Industry Group (Major), Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1995



# APPENDIX D

<b>CP Form 1</b> September 1, 1995  NSCB Approval No. A0477-R161-PN  Expires on May 8, 1996	Republic of the Philippines <b>NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE</b> Manila  <i>1995 Census of Population</i>  <b>LISTING SHEET</b>	Serial Number  <b>698994</b>  Page ____ of ____ pages																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:40%; vertical-align: top;"> <b>GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION</b>                   Province _____                   City/Municipality _____                   Barangay _____                   EA No. _____             </td> <td style="width:10%; text-align: center; vertical-align: middle;"> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> </table> </td> <td style="width:30%; vertical-align: top;"> <b>CONFIDENTIALITY</b>                   This census is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591 and Executive Order 121.                  All information is held strictly CONFIDENTIAL.             </td> <td style="width:20%; vertical-align: top;"> <b>CERTIFICATION</b>                   I hereby certify that the listing of households specified below was completed and the data set forth were obtained by me personally in accordance with the instructions.             </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"></td> <td style="text-align: right;">                 Signature over printed name of EN _____                  Date signed _____             </td> </tr> </table>			<b>GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION</b>  Province _____  City/Municipality _____  Barangay _____  EA No. _____	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> </table>									<b>CONFIDENTIALITY</b>  This census is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591 and Executive Order 121. All information is held strictly CONFIDENTIAL.	<b>CERTIFICATION</b>  I hereby certify that the listing of households specified below was completed and the data set forth were obtained by me personally in accordance with the instructions.			Signature over printed name of EN _____ Date signed _____																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
<b>GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION</b>  Province _____  City/Municipality _____  Barangay _____  EA No. _____	<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> <tr><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td><td style="width:20px; height:20px;"></td></tr> </table>									<b>CONFIDENTIALITY</b>  This census is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591 and Executive Order 121. All information is held strictly CONFIDENTIAL.	<b>CERTIFICATION</b>  I hereby certify that the listing of households specified below was completed and the data set forth were obtained by me personally in accordance with the instructions.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		Signature over printed name of EN _____ Date signed _____																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="3">Line No.</th> <th rowspan="3">Date of Visit</th> <th rowspan="3">Building Serial Number</th> <th rowspan="3">Housing Unit Serial Number</th> <th rowspan="3">Household Serial Number</th> <th rowspan="3">Institutional Serial Number</th> <th rowspan="3">Name of Household Head or Name/Type of Institution <small>IF VACANT HOUSING UNIT, WRITE VHU; IF VACANT BUILDING, WRITE YBLDG.</small></th> <th rowspan="3">Address <small>ENTER HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET NAME OR NAME OF SITIO</small></th> <th colspan="3">Population Count</th> <th rowspan="3">Remarks</th> </tr> <tr> <th colspan="3"><small>ENCIRCLE ENTRIES IN COLS. 9, 10 &amp; 11 FOR INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION</small></th> </tr> <tr> <th>Total</th> <th>Male</th> <th>Female</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>01</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>02</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>03</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>04</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>05</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>06</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>07</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>08</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>09</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>11</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>12</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>13</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>14</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>15</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>16</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>17</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>18</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>19</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>20</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>21</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>22</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>23</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>24</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>25</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"></td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Total No.</td> <td colspan="2"></td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Total Household Population</td> <td colspan="2"></td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"></td> <td colspan="2"></td> <td colspan="2"></td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Total Institutional Population</td> <td colspan="2"></td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>										Line No.	Date of Visit	Building Serial Number	Housing Unit Serial Number	Household Serial Number	Institutional Serial Number	Name of Household Head or Name/Type of Institution <small>IF VACANT HOUSING UNIT, WRITE VHU; IF VACANT BUILDING, WRITE YBLDG.</small>	Address <small>ENTER HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET NAME OR NAME OF SITIO</small>	Population Count			Remarks	<small>ENCIRCLE ENTRIES IN COLS. 9, 10 &amp; 11 FOR INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION</small>			Total	Male	Female	01												02												03												04												05												06												07												08												09												10												11												12												13												14												15												16												17												18												19												20												21												22												23												24												25														Total No.				Total Household Population												Total Institutional Population					
Line No.	Date of Visit	Building Serial Number	Housing Unit Serial Number	Household Serial Number	Institutional Serial Number	Name of Household Head or Name/Type of Institution <small>IF VACANT HOUSING UNIT, WRITE VHU; IF VACANT BUILDING, WRITE YBLDG.</small>	Address <small>ENTER HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET NAME OR NAME OF SITIO</small>	Population Count										Remarks																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
								<small>ENCIRCLE ENTRIES IN COLS. 9, 10 &amp; 11 FOR INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION</small>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
								Total	Male	Female																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
02																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
03																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
04																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
05																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
06																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
07																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
08																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
14																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
15																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
16																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
17																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
18																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
19																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
24																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		Total No.				Total Household Population																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
						Total Institutional Population																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

Republic of the Philippines  
NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE  
Manila

1995 Census of Population  
HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE

<b>CP Form 2</b> September 1, 1995		<b>INTERVIEW RECORD</b>	
Province _____ City/Municipality _____ Barangay _____ Enumeration Area No. _____ Household Serial No. _____ Address _____ House Number and Street Name or Name of Site		I hereby certify that the enumeration of the household specified below was completed and the data set forth were obtained by me personally in accordance with the instructions.  Signature over printed name of EN _____ Date accomplished _____ Attended to and reviewed by _____ Signature over printed name of IS _____ Date reviewed _____	
<b>Geographic Identification</b> CP Form 2 September 1, 1995 NSCB Approval No. A0477-R162-PN Expires on May 8, 1996		<b>CERTIFICATION</b> I hereby certify that the enumeration of the household specified below was completed and the data set forth were obtained by me personally in accordance with the instructions.  Signature over printed name of EN _____ Date accomplished _____ Attended to and reviewed by _____ Signature over printed name of IS _____ Date reviewed _____	

NAME <small>Who is the head of this household? Who are the persons usually residing here as of September 1, 1995?</small>	Relationship to Head	Overseas Worker	Age	Sex	Civil Status	Disability	Ethnicity	HGC	Trade Skills	Economic Activity		L I N E N U M B E R
										For whom or where work?	In what kind of business or industry was engaged in?	
										P14	P15	
01		1 Y 2 N	No. _____ Yr. _____		1 Y 2 N					1 Y 2 N		01
02		1 Y 2 N	No. _____ Yr. _____		1 Y 2 N					1 Y 2 N		02
03		1 Y 2 N	No. _____ Yr. _____		1 Y 2 N					1 Y 2 N		03
04		1 Y 2 N	No. _____ Yr. _____		1 Y 2 N					1 Y 2 N		04
05		1 Y 2 N	No. _____ Yr. _____		1 Y 2 N					1 Y 2 N		05
06		1 Y 2 N	No. _____ Yr. _____		1 Y 2 N					1 Y 2 N		06
07		1 Y 2 N	No. _____ Yr. _____		1 Y 2 N					1 Y 2 N		07
08		1 Y 2 N	No. _____ Yr. _____		1 Y 2 N					1 Y 2 N		08

APPENDIX F

1995 Census of Population  
INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION QUESTIONNAIRE

**CP Form 3**  
September 1, 1995  
NSCB Approval No. A0477-R163-PN  
Expires on May 8, 1996

**GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION**

Province \_\_\_\_\_  
City/Municipality \_\_\_\_\_  
Barangay \_\_\_\_\_  
Enumeration Area No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Institutional Living Quarter (ILO) No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Type of ILO (SEE CODES) \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of ILO \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
House Number and Street Name or Name of Street \_\_\_\_\_

**INTERVIEW RECORD**

Visit Number	1	2	3	Summary
Date of Visit				Total No. of Visits
Time Began				Final Result of Visit
Time Ended				Line No. of Respondent
Result of Visit				Total Members
Next Visit				Total Males
Date				Total Females
Time				Children Below 15 Yrs. Old

Result of Visit:  
1 Completed  
2 Partly Completed  
3 Refused  
4 Postponed  
5 SAQ  
6 No Respondent Around  
7 Others, specify \_\_\_\_\_

**CERTIFICATION**

I hereby certify that the enumeration of the institutional population specified below was completed and the data set forth were obtained by me personally in accordance with the instructions.

Signature over printed name of EN \_\_\_\_\_ Date accomplished \_\_\_\_\_  
Attested to and reviewed by: \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature over printed name of IS \_\_\_\_\_ Date reviewed \_\_\_\_\_

Who are the persons residing in this institutional living quarter as of September 1, 1995?

LIST THE NAMES FAMILY NAME FIRST OF ALL MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN THE ORDER LISTED IN THE COSES (RESIDENCE STATUS)

NAME	Residence Status	Age	Sex	Civil Status	Disability	Ethnicity	Highest Grade Completed	Trade Skills	Economic Activity
(P1)	(P2)	(P3)	(P4)	(P5)	(P6)	(P7)	(P8)	(P9)	(P10)
01									
02									
03									
04									
05									
06									
07									
08									
09									
10									

What is the highest grade completed by \_\_\_\_\_?

What trade skills does \_\_\_\_\_ possess?

How were the trade skills acquired?

What is the nature of the economic activity currently or in the past? Have members \_\_\_\_\_?

For whom or for what kind of work is \_\_\_\_\_ engaged in?